

Index

A

A. I. C., 928
A. Low & Company, 771
Abbett
Bennett, 923
Nite, 923
Abbott
Bennett, 814
Ezekiel, 813
Laurie, i
Abel, 1002
Abitibi, 902, 907
Ackridge, 995
Ackridge & Pilcher, 995
ACL Railroad, 979
Acton
J. C., 870, 899
Adam
J., 98
Adamison
John, 828
Adams, 402, 757, 870, 882, 884,
890, 943, 1006
Al G., 870, 885
Albert T., Mrs., 936
Burley, 986
David L., 890
David L., Mrs., 870, 882, 885
George A., 862
Gibson, 865
J. Burley, 862
James, Estate, 1007
M. K., Mrs., 1007
Mae, 891
Miller B., 865
Prince, 1006
Samuel, 10
Thomas, 43, 44, 50, 51, 599,
607, 616, 790, 791, 793, 943,
944, 950, 951
W., 975
Adamson
Carrie M., i
Adcock, 46, 47, 150, 647, 711,
798, 947
J., 27
James, 46, 140, 709
Thomas, 46, 47, 54, 143, 157,
211, 224, 481, 710, 712, 723,
725, 1009
Adkins, 903
Ann, 903
Eugene, 903
J. F., 938
John, 28, 813
John Frank, Jr., et al, 927
Agner
G. W., 993
Agricola, GA, 904, viii
Aiken County, SC, 67, 73, 74, 79,
80, 84, 1005
Akerman
Effie Reid, 870, 892
Akers
Lucile, 497
Lucile Akers, 497
Akridge
Ezekiel, 45

Albion
Lawrence, 97
Albion Clay Works, 95
Albion Kaolin, 997
Albion-Kaolin Company, 996
Albion Kaolin Mines, 900
Albion Kaolin Works, 996
Albrittain
Zachery, 45
Aldgidge
James, 56, 213, 723
Aldrige, 56, 197, 720
Aldridge, 62, 577, 786
James, 56, 62, 343, 746
Reuben, 62, 603, 791
Aldrige
James, 55, 56, 62, 117, 206,
220, 705, 722, 724, 731, 742,
768
Reuben, 62, 615, 793
Rosanna, 768
Aldriges
James, 258
Alexander, 1, 2, 7, 62, 260, 385,
424, 444, 503, 732, 753, 762,
766, 776, 994, 1005, 1006
Ezekiel, 1, 420, 504, 675, 761,
764, 776, 803
H. H., 994, 1007
Samuel, 1, 2, 234, 336, 375,
424, 432, 433, 503, 504, 701,
727, 745, 751, 762, 764, 776,
808, 852, 983
Samuel, Ezekiel, 433
Alexander, Garrett & Hagler,
1005, 1006, 1010
Alexander Realty Company, 1012
Alford
Mary, 998, 999
Alfriend
Ellen, 907
Alkinon ?, 70, 384, 753
Allan, 4
Gideon, Esquire, 273, 734
James, 815
Samuel, 299, 739
**Alleluia Christian Service
Center, Inc.**, 936
Allen, 4, 49, 57, 300, 421, 531,
538, 684, 739, 761, 780, 781,
804, 839, 842, 873, 878, 886,
888, 890, 891, 892, 951, 963,
976, 981, 996
A., 51, 817
A. M., 861
A. R. E., 870
A. R. E., heirs, 870, 896
A. Robie, 861
Alexander, 842
Alexander M., 952
Daniel, 62, 260, 732
Drury, 817
E. A., 977, 978
Flora H., 920
George, 71
Gideon, 4
H., 930
Harvey, 870
J. S., 986
J. Scott, 986, 989

Allen
J. Scott, heirs, 870
James, 910
John, 836, 930, 976
John T., 57, 664, 801, 817, 819,
957, 963
Mary Palmer, 861
Murray, 889, 896
Nancy Jane, 986
Nancy Jane, heirs, 870
Patsy, 870, 896
Patsy (Patsey), 870
Pierce, 936
R. A., Estate, 981
Rich, 844
Robert, 41, 578, 581, 786, 787,
941, 977
Sam, Estate, 987
Samuel, 3, 402, 757
Samuel, Jr., 16, 332, 400, 744,
756
Sherwood, 923
Tracy, 992
Tracy, Estate, 870
Tracy, Estate, et al, 898
Will, 870
William, 817, 836, 930
Allen Park, 97
Alleson
William, 701
Allin, 845
Allison, 41, 387, 395, 753, 755
Henry, 41, 230, 726
Althisar
Henry, 908
AMAX, 902, 903, 913, 921
Amerson
Wendell, 907
Ames
Barnett, 774
Amos, 918
Mauldin, 18, 619, 660, 794,
800, 918, 919
Mauldon, 590, 789
William, 918
Anaconda, 928
Anderson, 8, 17, 61, 94, 122, 445,
472, 664, 706, 732, 766, 801,
836, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874,
877, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883,
884, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890,
891, 892, 926, 964, 986, 999
A. H., Colonel, 971
A. S., 878, 879
Annie, 996
B. J., 1000
B. W., 879, 880
Beverly, 995, 996
Bevley Walker, 871
C. H., 878
Catherine Savannah, 870, 899,
900
Charles, 61, 254, 730, 996
Charles L., heirs, 870
Claude E., 871
Col., 971
D. S., 999, 1006
E., 850
E. S., 93
Earnest, 897

Anderson
Ed, 991
Edward L., 872
Elijah, 51, 58, 830
Elizer, 38
Ernest, 995, 996
Ernest (Earnest), 870
Estelle, 870, 898
F. B., 873, 996
F. W., 995
G. C., 994
Henry, 870
Hiram, 994
infant, 857
infants, 862
J. C., 994
J. E., 934
J. M., 93, 870
Jack, 936
James, 937
James Dorothy, 862
James M., 859
Jean D., 991
Jesse, 870
Jim, 992
John, 17, 625, 794, 917
John B., 934
John D., 870, 897, 992
John E., 34, 586, 587, 788, 926
Joseph, 57, 818, 957
Lavina, 45
Mannie R., 898
Mary B., 870
Mary, Miss, 998
Miss, 1011
Nannie R., 870, 898
Norman Horace, 870
R. T., 878, 879
Richard, 61
Robert H., 871, 896
Rodger D., 871, 890
Roger D., et al, 899
Rufus, 994
S. M., 987
Sally, Mrs., 991
Sarah, 991
Savannah, 871
Thomas, 23
W., 93
W. C., 871, 890, 897
Wiley C., 857
Will, 992, 995
William, 8
Andrews, 54, 55, 516, 560, 584,
585, 778, 784, 787, 788, 925
Benjamin, 562, 596, 784, 790,
926
Micajah, 55, 104, 468, 703
Mrs., 770
T. B., 999, 1005
Angle
William, 423, 425, 761, 762
Anglo-American Clay, 928
Anitts, 97
Anksun Island, 499
Ansley, 14, 19, 25, 27, 152, 363,
464, 562, 631, 664, 711, 749,
784, 795, 801, 812, 871, 873,
878, 884, 887, 888, 919, 920, 925
A., 878

Index

- Ansley**
Abel, 14, 808
Alvin, 892
Alvin G., 871, 896
H., 883, 891
H. T., 871, 896
Horace, 892
Horace B., 871, 896
Howard, 892
J. T., 871, 883, 891, 892, 896
Joseph T., 862
L. S., 871, 896
Mamie, 871
Mamie L., 896
Martha J., 881
Rebecca, 14, 808
Sallie E., 862
T., 597, 790
Thomas, 14, 19, 20, 477, 590,
788, 808, 812, 1021
Thomas, heirs, 477
- Anthony**, 42, 173, 715
- Antioch Church**, 5, 905
- Appling**, 41, 139, 395, 446, 509,
709, 755, 766, 777, 941
J., 700, 807
John, 41, 185, 292, 343, 509,
665, 717, 737, 746, 777, 801
Martha, 41, 185, 717
widow, 41, 287, 717, 736
widow; John, 183
- Appling, GA**, 41, 941
- Archaeological Investigation at
the Fort Gordon Military
Reservation, Georgia*, 869
- Archer**, 919
James, 51, 410, 758, 951
Lunelle Geer, 919
- Archers Lakes**, 5, 905
- Armstrong**, 17, 999
Aldophus, 813
Hugh, 811
Hugh T., 810
J., 24, 579, 786
- Arnet**, 641, 797
- Arnett**, 879, 883
Bessie, 871, 898
Thomas, 16, 815
- Arnold**, 995
Elizabeth, 913
Elizabeth C., 912
J. E., 871
Jack C., 912, 913
James, 42, 178, 716
Margaret W., 871
Mary T., Mrs., 938
Mrs., 938
- Arrington**, 76, 80, 81, 136, 174,
209, 235, 298, 708, 715, 722,
727, 738, 914, 919, 921
Catherine, 921
Catherine F., 921
Charles, 81
etal, 920
Gordon, 914
Gordon, Sr., 921
Henry, 63, 69, 81, 390, 754,
817
Henry Charles, 80, 81, 131, 708
James, 882
- Arrington**
John, 45, 952
Willis, 894
- Arrington Pond**, 936
- Arrinton**
Estate, 847
- Asbury Church**, 60, 960
- Ashby**, 582, 787
- Ashfeel**, 188, 718
- Ashfield**, 18, 70, 76, 252, 368, 730,
749
Henry, 13, 213, 723, 1019
- Ashford**
Jacob, 1012
- Ashley**, 635, 796
J. C., 914
John, 832, 849
- Ashmore**, 34, 41, 48, 149, 153,
189, 580, 581, 711, 718, 786, 787
- Juanita B., 939
Juanita B., Etal, 485
- Ashton**
Ed, 56, 258, 731
- Asitmore**, 575
- Athy?**, 648
- Athy**, 798
- Atkins**, 813, 971
J. F., 938
L. W., 1002
R. P., 1002, 1003
Samuel, 1002
T. E., 1002
- Atkinson**, 51, 70, 426, 762, 835,
990
Charles, 768
Dawson, 51, 817
Dixon, 51, 817, 823, 951
Isaac, 79
Valentine, 836
Zachariah, 51, 817
- Atlanta Coastline Railway Co.**,
1010
- Atlanta, GA**, 49
to, 56, 62, 68
- Atlantic Coast Line Railway Co.**,
1011
- Atlantic Richfield Company**, 921
- Atwell**, 971
James, 977, 978
Jeremiah, 977
- Atwood**, 75, 199, 720
Isaac, 47, 74, 75, 79, 80, 199,
305, 720, 740, 851
Isaac, 74, 79, 80
- Augres**, 93
- Augsuta Canal**, 1004
- Augsuta Parking**, 1005
- Augusta Canal**, 97, 1005
- Augusta Clay Products
Company**, 1006
- Augusta Commons**, 74, 79, 105,
703
- Augusta, GA**, 50
to, 53
to, 97, 974
- Augusta, Ga**, 978
- Augusta, GA**, 978, 984, 1004
- Augusta, Ga.**, 1010
- Augusta, GA**, v, viii
- Augusta Genealogical Society,
Inc.**, 92
- Augusta Hardwood Lumber
Company**, 1006
- Augusta National Golf Course**,
viii
- Augusta Orphanage**, 1007
- Augusta Parking**, 1006
- Augusta Power Company**, 946,
953
- Augusta-Savannah Railroad**, 981
- Augusta Tech**, 918, 919
- Augusta Town**, 498
- Augusta Town Commons**, 74, 79,
310, 378, 379, 740, 752, 847
- Augusta Township Line**, 80, 737
- Auldridge**
Sybol, 890
- Austin**, 38, 609
John, 580, 787
Richard, 1021
- Avenue**
Belmont, 871
Clifton, 885
Eighth, 1005, 1006
Elventh, 1005, 1006
Fifteenth, 1006
Fifth, 1005, 1006
Fourteenth, 1005, 1006
Haynie, 1006
Highland, 74, 974, 1005
Hillcrest, 999, 1005
Kentucky, 870, 872, 873, 875,
877, 878, 882, 883, 884, 885,
886, 889, 890
Lake, 895
Lexington, 870, 885
Louisville, 884, 885
Ninth, 1005, 1006
Rosemary, 871
Seventh, 1005, 1006
Sixth, 1005, 1006
Tenth, 1005, 1006
Thirteenth, 1005
Thirteenth, 1006
Tweleth, 1005, 1006
Virginia, 877, 884, 885
- Avera**
Eloise, 938
W. G., 938
W. G., Estate, 938
- Avera, GA**, 23, 923
- Averal**
Samuel, 21
T., 772
- Averete**
Alexander, 894
- Averett**, 877, 880, 886
Arthur, 4, 300, 739
Jesse, 65, 834
- Averit**
Arthur, 10
- Avert**
Jesse, 68, 769, 854
- Avery**
Herbert, 611, 792
Howard, 1000
John, 575, 786, 954
Thomas, 809, 901, 907
- Avirett**
Ruth, 903
- Avondale, GA**, 44, 944
- Avret**
Alexander, 866
C., 51, 817
Elizabeth, 866
George Freeman, 866
- Avrett**
J. H., 886
- Avrette**
J. H., 883
- Axon**
Lloyd, 935
- Axum**
Benjamin, 74, 823
- Ayers**, 41
Abraham, 42, 850
- Ayre**
Abram, 41, 42, 274, 734, 746
William, 41, 746
William; Abram, 343
- Ayres**
A., 410, 759
Abraham, 42, 230, 241, 726,
728
John, 616, 618, 639, 643, 793,
797
William, 41, 283, 665, 736, 801
- ## B
- B. Cadle Pond**, 95
- B. E. Merry Mill Company**, 895
- Backsted**
John, 51, 822, 824, 831
- Bacon**, 49, 55, 61, 75, 478, 571,
768, 775, 785, 847, 975, 985
Eliza, Amtx, 770
J., Estate, 835
John, 56, 197, 720
Mrs., 774
William, 42, 77, 82, 147, 150,
166, 173, 253, 264, 710, 711,
714, 715, 730, 732
- Bacon Mounds**, 100
- Bacum**
E. B., 914
- Bagget**
Elisha, 1
John P., 51, 840
- Baggits**
Elisha, 192, 719
- Baile**
William, 114, 704
- Bailer**
B., 98
- Bailes**, 888
Britton, 74, 236, 727, 974
John, 1
William, 67
- Bailey**, 58, 74, 100, 192, 195, 480,
719, 720, 813, 830, 874, 875,
887, 958, 974
Bennie, 858
George, 255, 731
James, 29, 38, 44, 159, 436,
522, 568, 713, 764, 779, 785,
813, 929, 930, 937
John A., 859, 871, 898

Index

- Bailey**
Mary M. Ross, 859
Mary Virginia, 858
William, 67, 858
- Bailey's Point**, 1012, 1014
- Bailie**, 1005
M. V., 1001, 1002
- Bailies**
John, 992
William, 61, 67, 219, 724
- Baily?**, 929
- Baird**
Nellie Bigger, 871
- Baisor**, 776
- Baity**
James, 930
- Baker**, 964
Alton, 921
Betty, 920
J. W., 98
James, 1, 808
John, 811
L. M., Mrs., 908
Rebecah, 240, 728
Rebecca, 26
Thelma, 921
- Baker-Brinkly Cemetery**, 903
- Baldawski**
Robert, 1006, 1007
- Baldosky**
William, 1007
- Baldowsky**, 98
- Baldwin**, 17, 47, 201, 203, 211,
305, 307, 429, 589, 627, 632,
721, 723, 740, 763, 788, 795, 796
Abraham, 47, 126, 706
D., 202, 721
David, 17, 198, 720, 917
L., 17
- Baleys**, 43, 293, 737
- Balsor**, 507
- Banes**
J., 969
- Bank of Augusta**, 985
- Bank of Blythe**, 874, 891
- Bank of Harlem**, 882
- Bank of State of Georgia**, 773
- Banks**
Kenneth, 908
L. F., 908
- Baptist Church**, 95, 1001, 1002
- Barbaree**
John, 36, 447, 767
- Barclay**, 10, 345, 746
- Barden**, 464
- Barefield**, 2
Sol, 2
Solomon, 2, 8, 808, 812
- Barer**
John, 45
- Barfield**, 8, 809
James, 815
Jesse, 809
Solomon, 8, 809
- Barfield & Creswell**, 8
- Bargeran**
James, Mrs., 1001
- Bargeron**
A.L., 95
- Barker**
John, 822, 849
- Barksdale**, 74, 851, 902
Mrs., 995
- Barnard**, 74, 115, 195, 294, 480,
705, 720, 738
Edward, 1, 74, 79, 80, 234, 701,
727, 851
- Barner**, 7
- Barnes**, 13, 358, 514, 691, 748,
778, 806
E. F., 1007
Eliza C., Mrs., 968
G. B., Estate, 999
G. T., 97
John, 665, 801
Lewis, 36, 37, 38, 435, 764
Louis, Mrs., 1000
- Barnett**, 48, 74, 248, 409, 516,
579, 585, 729, 751, 758, 778,
787, 788, 915
Edmund, 841
Jesse, 41, 48, 141, 142, 291,
709, 737
Jessie, Estate, 653, 799
Joel, 12, 17, 24, 49, 56, 222,
267, 274, 725, 733, 734, 768
John, 21, 41, 82, 84, 85, 843
Nathan, 48, 143, 710
Nathaniel, 48, 49, 120, 260,
705, 732
Nathe, 49, 207, 722
Neely, 391, 755
Nelly, 48
Thomas, 731
William, 48, 49, 56, 57, 58, 64,
80, 120, 125, 143, 144, 207,
246, 448, 510, 701, 705, 710,
722, 729, 767, 777, 829
William, Jr., 57, 385, 753
- Barney**, 981
Atwell, 971
J. L., Estate, 981
J. S., 773, 981
Job S., 965
- Barney's Bluff**, 100
- Barnfy**
Atwell, 977
- Barns**, 934
- Barnsley**, 889, 895, 896
J. T., 871, 892, 895, 896
- Baron**, 75, 184, 717, 1008, 1013
- Barow**
Reuben, 756
- Barr**
Ambrose, 79
- Barran**, 227, 725
William, 76, 77, 117, 705
- Barren**, 82
William, 76, 77
- Barrett**, 56, 74, 233, 261, 727, 732
Bertha M., 999
Dr., 93
Edward, 74, 257, 731
H. G., Estate, 1000
Kayla, i
S., 94
Thomas, 56, 197, 258, 720
William, Jr., 49, 258, 731
- Barrett Plantation**, 1001
- Barron**, 916, 991
Frank, 1013
Mrs., 75, 845
William, 77, 192, 719
- Barrow**, 16, 870, 871, 872, 879,
883, 889, 892
Abraham, 756
Absolom, 402, 757
H. E., 871, 897, 898
R., 16, 531, 780
Reuben, 16, 332, 344, 402, 525,
744, 746, 757, 779
Reuben; Abraham, 400
Reubin, 916
Richard, 253, 730
William, 77
- Barrows**, 15
- Barsclair**, 975
- Bartch**
J. B., 1000
- Bartlett**
Robert, 9
- Bartley**
J. H., 1001, 1007
- Barton**, 15, 76, 154, 585, 712, 715,
788, 825, 832, 915
Benjamin, 526, 779, 915
Charles, 425, 762
George, 964
John, 15
Robert, 15, 526, 779, 915
W., 76, 77, 824
William, 76, 81, 106, 111, 377,
703, 704, 751
Willoughby, 76, 231, 233, 348,
367, 398, 425, 726, 727, 747,
749, 755, 762, 832, 1004
- Barton Chapel**, 1000
- Bartons Church**, 94
- Barwick**, 891
J. B., 993
M. C., 871
Millen, 986, 989
Milton, 986, 989
- Bash**
William, 915
- Bass**
Reddick, 908
- Bassett**
Nathaniel, 80
Reddick, Estate, 813
Thomas, 75, 80, 851, 852
Thomas, Sr., 79, 80, 88, 701
- Baston**
John D., Jr., 927
L. R., 998
M. L., Mrs., 998
- Bastenville, GA**, 21
- Bates**, 98
Clara W., 871
John, 762, 1016
John R., 1006
M. A., 999, 1000, 1006
- Bath**, 398, 756, 992
- Bath, GA**, 93, 898, vi
- Bath House**, 93
- Bath Station**, 992
- Batson**, 40, 414, 759
- Batten**
Mary, 1000
- Batthey**, 914
- Battle**
Curran, 813, 902
- Baty**
Francis, 22
- Baulden**
E., 366, 749
- Baxley**, 98
W. H., 971
- Bay Spring**, 94
- Bayles**, 49, 684, 804
Isham, 692, 806
J., 97
- Be Merry Mill Company**, 871,
872, 881, 882, 889
- Beacham**
Mary M., i
- Beal**, 81, 82, 116, 775, 1000
Charles, 57, 58, 63, 818, 838,
958
Hezekiah, 818, 849
Jacob, 105, 452, 818
James, 51, 52, 57, 64, 65, 67,
817, 818, 819, 827, 829, 957
M., 1000
Nathaniel, 81, 817
Robert, 85, 846
Zephemiah, 81
- Beal heirs**, 981
- Beall**, 55, 74, 75, 81, 177, 290,
294, 393, 666, 705, 716, 737,
738, 755, 774, 802, 836, 837,
963, 974, 981
Archibald, 74, 75, 177, 199,
255, 716, 720, 731, 1010
Archibald; M., 257
Charles, 957, 963
H., heirs, 773
H., heirs of, 773
Hezekiah, 74, 722
Jacob, 74, 703
James, 64, 90, 952, 964
M., 74, 586, 731, 788, 915
N., 725
Nathaniel, 74, 81, 721, 722
Nathaniel; Reuben, 203
Reuben, 81, 721
Sam, 1007
T., 725
T & N, 225
Thomas, 55, 61, 614, 793, 952
William, 55, 372, 750
Zephemiah, 74, 81, 229, 722,
725, 726
Zephemiah & Hezekiah &
Nathaniel, 205
Zepheniah, 225
- Bealsey**
Elizah, 863
- Bean**
Reubin, 7
Reugen, 206, 722
- Beans**, 225, 725
- Bear Island**, 84, 1014
- Beardem**
Abasolom, 9
- Beas**
N., 819
- Beasley**, 14
Abraham, 45

Index

- Beasley**
Abram, 45
James, 903
Joseph, 8, 20, 274, 734
S. N., 880
W. B., 879
- Beattle**, 63, 823
- Beaton**
Peter, 51, 817, 951
- Beatty**
Henry, 38
M., 38
- Beaty**
Francis, 22
- Beauclair Pond**, 97
- Beauford**, 97
- Beaver**
Estate, 999
- Beaver Dam**, 740
Estate, 987
- Beaver Dam Lagoon**, 480
- Beaverdam Lagoon**, 74, 719
- Bech**
deceased, heirs, 769
- Beck**, 411
George, 1021
J. W., 901
T. J., 906
t. W., 907
Vera Lazenby, etal, 919
- Beckham**, 33, 759
William, 33, 580, 787
- Beckim**
Reubin, 952
Reuisin, 952
- Beckman**, 999
- Beckom**
Solomon, 42, 431, 763
- Beckum**, 894
J. D., 993
Orell B., Mrs., 891
S. B., 990
- Bectin**
Sarah, 1002
- Bedford Plantation**, 973, 974
- Beech Island, SC**, 80
to, 80, 980
- Beesley**
Edmond, Estate, 938
Etheldred John, 958
Mary Washington, 938
- Beesley's Mill**, 45
- Beeth**
Sarish, 997
- Beetle, Axe, and Wedge Club**,
872, 883, 899
- Begbie**
Francis, 17
- Beggs Funeral Home**, 919
- Belair Church**, 94
- Belair School & Church**, 94
- Belcher**, 31, 32, 39, 370, 371, 396,
750, 755
- Bell**, 74, 234, 261, 585, 663, 727,
732, 775, 788, 801, 915
Arthur, 906
Eva, 903
F. E., 871, 879
Forest E., 897
H. H., 991
- Bell**
Henry, 701, 906
J., 100
James, 774
Mildred I., etal, 919
Mrs., 969
Tom, 906
W. B., 996
W. B. (John Phillip), 995
- Belle Meade Country Club**, 918
- Belle Meade Subdivision**, 918
- Belleville Factory**, 1000
- Bellview**, 98
- Bellville, GA**, 95
- Bellville Pond**, 95
- Beloy**
B. E., 923
- Bender**, 634, 796
C. J., 856
John, 502, 776
- Bendor**, 604, 791
John, 521, 779, 940
- Benefield**, 44, 674, 803, 944
- Benjamin**, 55, 372, 750
- Bennefield**
C., 51, 58, 835
Culler, 51, 58, 840
- Bennet**
Ann, 376
- Bennett**, 31, 34, 41, 169, 387, 508,
618, 631, 701, 715, 753, 777,
793, 795, 875, 880, 891, 934, 989
Ann, 33, 34, 41, 152, 401, 518,
711, 751, 756, 778, 934, 941
G. M., 1008, 1013
Hugh, 995
J. W., 872
John, 25, 41, 67, 70, 126, 635,
707, 768, 796, 925
John B., 70, 403, 757
S. A., Sr., 489
Stout, 12, 540, 781
William, 999
- Bennett's Island**, 67, 138, 709
- Benning**
Thomas, 33, 681, 804
- Bennoch Mill**, 1015
- Bennock**, 985
- Bennock Mill Pond**, 85, 985
- Benson**, 657, 800, 878, 887, 890,
921
Alma, 872, 894, 896
Jack H., 908
- Benton**
E. C., 926
J. S., 926
Nathan, 634, 648, 796, 798
- Berckman**, 97
- Berckmans**
E. F., Mrs., 1005
L. A., 1005
P. J. A., 1005
R. C., 1005
R. J. A., 1005
- Bergamy**, 199, 720
- Berger**
Rochus, 902, 914
- Berlin School**, 99
- Berrien**, 874, 883
Hezekiah, 995
- Berrihill**, 65, 66, 343, 746
Andrew, 65, 71, 352, 747
- Berrin**, 968
- Berry**, 57, 830
Alexander, 71, 302, 739
Dabney, 58, 64, 770, 964
M., 93
T. H., 999
William, 1, 426, 762
- Berry T. H.**, 998
- Berryhill**, 65, 71, 72, 82, 259, 326,
731, 743, 832, 966
A., 71, 299, 739
Alexander, 71, 82, 222, 725,
850
Andrew, 82, 222, 725
Robert, 57, 63, 65, 819, 820,
822, 834, 844
Samuel, 64, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72,
221, 259, 725, 731, 844
- Bethany Church**, 60, 960
- Bethel Church**, 902
- Bethesda**, 895, 896
- Bethesda Church**, 988
- Bethesha Church**, 93
- Bethlehem Church**, 6, 906
- Bethsda Church**, 95
- Bethune**
Malcom, 822
- Betts**
J., 695, 806
William, 688, 805
- Beven**
Benjamin, 440, 765
- Bickerson**, 98
- Big Gravel Bar**, 1012
- Bigbie**
Francis, 769
- Biggar**
Roberta H., 872
- Bigger**
Roberta, Miss, 872
- Bigham**
James, 923, 930
Lillie A., 878
- Bignon**, 994
William, 995
- Bigs**, 11
- Binion**, 17, 686, 805, 917, 954
John, 54, 579, 591, 612, 645,
786, 789, 792, 798
Rose, 1007
- Bird**
G., 98
Jonah, 232, 726, 977
W. H., 93
- Bishop**, 827
I. S., 907
William, 8
- Bisson**
John, 20
- Bivens**, 94
John, 999
- Bivins**
Reubin, 637, 797
- Bivins**
Reubin, 7
- Black**
Edward, 3
James, 3
Samuel Pressely, 862
Thomas, 3
Toby, 388, 754
William, 930
- Blackburn**
J. W., Mrs., 908
Tony Lee, 902
- Blackson**
Henry G., 872
Thomas, 872
- Blackstern**
Preacher, 812
- Blackston**, 57, 817, 870, 872, 874,
875, 881, 883, 884, 887, 888, 951
Argile, 57, 819
Berta, 861
C. H., 858
C. H., Estate, 996
C. M., Estate, 995
Cynthia C., 859
D. P., 992
D. S., 898, 992
Daniel S., 861, 898
David P., 858
Eva E. Newman, 860
Florida Ross, 888
George, 879
George Tyler, 860
George W., 872, 898
H. H., Estate, 995
Henry, 991
Henry C., 897
Henry G., 870
infant, 859
J. C. C., 999
J. P., Estate, 890
J. P., etal, 887
James, 3, 57, 664, 801, 819
James H., 858, 992
James P., 992
James W. A., 869
Jarusha J., 858
Joe P., 992
Julia A., 858
Julia V. Cawley, 859
Katherine E., 872
Martin, 991
Martin V., 879
Ransom, 992
Ransome A., 861
T. D., 992
Thomas, 884, 991
William, 57, 448, 767
- Blackstone**, 57, 93, 830, 862, 872,
889, 893, 897, 898, 957
A., Jr., 58, 828
Alletha C., 858
Argile, Jr., 58, 64, 829
Argile, Sr., 57, 58, 64, 829
Argyle, 57, 399, 413, 756, 759,
849
B. M., 858
Daniel S., 858, 872
Florida, 857
George W., 872
Irma B., 872
J., 93

Index

- Blackstone**
J. H., 872, 893
J. M., 858
James, 57, 830
James M., Jr., 858
Kate, 898
M., 93
Mabel, 862
Marthy J., 858
P., 93
Ransom A., 872
Rosa C., 872
T., 93
T. A., 93
Tessier E., 858
Thomas D., 857
Thomas F., 858
Thomas William, 862
Viola Inglett, 862
W. M., 858
William, 57, 837
Willie M., 872
Winnfred, 57, 413, 759
- Blackstone & ?**, 837
- Blackton**, 869
- Blackwell**, 827
- Blair**, 94, 999
Hugh, 41, 642, 797, 932, 933
Samuel, 42, 180, 194, 205, 717,
719, 722, 942
- Blake**
Willie Mae, 935
- Blanchard**, 671, 802, 871, 879,
890, 914, 932, 940
C. A., 1005
C. A., Dr., 991
C. A., Mrs., 908
Cluese A., 890
Eunice Motes, 939
Eunice Motes, Mrs., 486, 488,
490, 491, 493
George C., 871
H. E., 489
Henrietta, 484, 485, 486, 487,
489, 490, 939
J. E., 486, 487, 488, 489, 490,
491, 492, 932, 939, 940
J. E. Jr., 931
James, 662, 801
Marcia, 897
Marcia Farmer, 872
Moralle R., 940
Moralle Ramsey, 488
Nina M., 999
Paul, 940
Paul H., 488, 489
Reuben, 47
Reubin, 39, 40
Rubin, 46, 47, 272, 734
Uriah, 699, 807
- Blanchard & Calhoun**, 999
- Blanchet**, 156, 712
- Bland**
C. W., 999
Charles, 909
Kathy, i
Laurie T., 909
- Blandford**
Clark, 809
- Blawers**, 999
- Blenny**
E. C., 97
- Bloodsworth**
Samuel, 937
- Blount**
James, 650, 799
- Bloxson**
Daniel, 770
- Blumley**
W. H., 1007
- Blunt**
J., 815, 916
- Blythe, GA**, 58, 59, 93, 958, 959
- Board of Education**, 995
- Boardman**, 869, 1000
Alonzo R., 995
H. C., 1000
Hollis C., 872, 899
- Boardman Brothers**, 999, 1000
- Boat Ward Landing**, 100
- Boatright**, 903
Brinson, 903
Lois, 903
- Boatwright Pond**, 927
- Boggy Gut**
Sarah, 1000
- Bogue**
J. A. M., 987, 999
- Bohler**, 94, 97, 932, 999
C. P., 491, 932
C. S., 1005
G. F., 1005
Orie, Mrs., 490, 491, 932
P. C., Mrs., 987, 999
R. C., 999
R. E., 493
R. O., 491, 493, 932
U. M., 932
W. M., 491, 493
- Boisclair**, 773, 775
Clascock J., 975
Peter T., 981
- Boisclarie**, 969, 975
- Boker**
A. H., Estate, 1006
- Bolden S. Cobb Bridge**, 4
- Bolen**
J., 93
- Bolia**
H. Peter, 935
- Boling**, 15
Robert, 275, 734
Sandra, i
- Bolings**, 16
- Bolling**, 341, 745
- Bolton**, 619, 660, 794, 800, 918
- Bolyard**
W. W., 999, 1005, 1006
- Boman**
William, 2
- Bonate Station**, 94
- Bondsley**, 881, 882
- Bones**
John, 824
- Boneville, GA**, 27, 927
- Bonner**, 1, 7, 374, 424, 751, 762,
809
Henry, 1
Jones, 814
Richard, 7, 295, 738
- Bonner**
Robert, 74, 261, 732
Wyatt, 907
- Bonnett**, 871, 872, 887, 889
A. C., 872, 897
- Boobalos**, 701
- Booker**, 32, 49, 247, 558, 729, 783,
925, 949
Bird, 50, 285, 736
John, 28, 36, 425, 538, 762,
781, 936
Lula, 907
- Bookers**, 49, 315, 741
- Booth**, 31, 32, 55, 160, 257, 423,
463, 611, 642, 670, 713, 731,
761, 792, 797, 802
Abraham, 32, 356, 748
- Boothe**, 55
- Boran**, 97
- Bordon**
L. L., 991
- Borun**
James, 842
- Boster**
John, 827
- Bostick**, 52, 58, 59, 74, 75, 76, 77,
81, 82, 120, 148, 184, 195, 196,
212, 216, 226, 227, 229, 232,
233, 255, 312, 393, 438, 447,
459, 705, 711, 717, 720, 723,
724, 725, 726, 727, 731, 741,
755, 765, 767, 832, 1004
Charles, 82
Charlie, 82
Chesley, 76, 80, 81, 82, 138,
212, 238, 250, 251, 289, 307,
328, 709, 723, 727, 729, 737,
740, 743, 844
Chesley, Esquire, 76, 81, 247,
729
John, 38
Littleberry, 81, 225, 725, 818,
819
Nathan, 930
William, 310, 740, 852
- Bostock**, 1001
J. L., 95, 996, 1001, 1002
- Bostwick**
Chesley, 75, 81, 82, 109, 116,
704, 705
- Boswell**, 43, 50, 643, 797, 943,
950, 994, 999
Bob, 926
David, 47, 48, 55, 141, 155,
709, 712
Jane A., Mrs., 918, 925
Robert, 919
- Bouclair**
Peter, 775
- Boulevard**
Grand, 1005, 1006
Laney-Walker, 79
Shaw Industrial, 920
- Boulineau**
James, Estate, 993
- Bowden**, 676, 875, 881, 883, 886,
908
J. R., 1002, 1003
J. Richard, 495, 496, 497, 853,
872, 894, 896, 925
- Bowden**
Lucile, 496
Lucile Akers, 495, 853
Lucille, 925
P. A., 925
Pat, 936
Paul, 907, 932, 936
Paul A., 490, 491, 492, 493,
496, 890, 986
Paul L., 931
Peggy, 936
Richard, 936
Robert, 950
- Bowden Kennis Lumber
Company**, 1013
- Bowden Pond**, 936
- Bowdon**, 803
- Bowdre**, 48, 57, 58, 63, 291, 737,
818, 819, 957
R., 672, 803
Robert, 50, 673, 803
- Bowdrie**, 957
- Bowdry**
Elisha, 371, 750
- Bowe**, 873, 880, 884, 889
William F., Jr., 872, 899
- Bowen**
John Burman, 935
L. W., 872, 885, 889
- Bowers**, 981
Ophelia, 1007
- Bowie**
James, 7, 277, 735
John, 7, 277, 735
- Bowing**, 39, 633, 796
- Bowles**, 97
Dan J., Estate of, 1006
Nellie, 993
- Bowman**
Andrew, 926
- Bowre**, 956
- Boy Scouts**, 999
- Boyd**, 10, 26, 54, 61, 98, 100, 146,
149, 157, 195, 196, 217, 437,
471, 502, 636, 710, 711, 712,
720, 724, 764, 776, 796, 842,
926, 976, 981
David, 26, 61, 62, 67, 68, 126,
706
David L., 901
Estate, 1012
J., 256, 731
J. M., Mrs., Estate, 938
J. S., 924
James, 549, 782, 849
James E., Sr., 935
John, 10, 26, 47, 54, 64, 90,
154, 159, 214, 291, 712, 713,
723, 737, 819, 842, 848, 954
John, Sr., 65, 821
John, Sr., Dec., 126
John, Sr., deceased, 61, 62, 67,
68, 706
Mary, 853, 924
Mary G., 494, 495, 496, 853,
924
Nichodemus, 67
Nicodemus, 629, 637, 795, 797
Samuel, 65, 549, 782, 821, 965
Thomas, 492, 493, 494, 495,

Index

Boyd

924
Thomas, Mrs., 494, 924
widow, 61, 458, 549, 704, 782
William, 61, 65, 704, 821, 842
William; Widow, 115

Boyd's, 98

Boykin

James H., 872

Boyle

Pat, 1006

Bozley

George, 97

Brach, 65, 821

Bracher, 912

Brack

Willie Rad, 999

Brackendige

John, 38

Brackenridge

Joseph, 38

Bradberry, 36, 666, 667, 669, 801, 802, 936

James, 696, 698, 806, 807

Brade, 935

Bradford

infant girl, 861

Bradley, 14

Joseph, 8

Joshua, 41, 124, 183, 706, 717

Bradshaw, 813

Brice, 45

J., 51, 817

W. A., 902

Brady, 10, 11, 411, 759, 808, 904, 905

John, 668

L., 814

Lewis, 4, 10, 421, 511, 520,
527, 761, 777, 779, 780, 815,
904, 910, 911

Patrick, 10, 345, 746

Samuel, 815

Braecher, 651, 799

Bragg

Elijah, 27, 320, 742

James H., Jr., 909

Branch, 97

Anthony, 95

Balley, 1002

Bath, 93, 992

Bay Springs, v

Bear, 730, v

Beaver Dam, 63, 65, 66, 67,
817, 818, 837, 841, 845, 965,
966, 992, 997

Beaverdam, 964, v

Beechtree, 15

Beulah G., 872, 895

Big, 22, 484, 485, 488, 922,
947, v

Big of Greenbrier, 40

Blackstone, v

Blackstone Spring, 57, 830

Bogga, 720

Boggy, 70, 76, 77, 98, 1001, v

Boggy Gut, 871, 892

Bohler, 491, 493, 932

Bold, 41, 760

Booth, waters, 47, 740

Branch

Booths, 47, v

Booths Creek, 47, 723

Bowen, 953

Bowl Makers, 1001

Bowlmaker, 970

Boyd, 47, 735

Brantley, v, vi

Brier Creek, 793

Broom, 83

Brownsboro, 41, 760, v

Bugg Spring, 1001

Bull, 65, 71, 747, v

Buzzard, 25, 977, v

Camp, 500

Canady, 486

Carson, 748

Cartledge, 48, v

Cartledges, 40, 744

Chalkhill, 915, v

Chalkhill, 779

Channel, 1, 901

Chicken, 98, 981

Chicken Mill, 1013

Chigoe, v

Clark, 1002

Cliatt, 496, 924, v

Cow, 995

Cowins, 61

Cowins, waters, 61, 730

D?, 57, 819

Danley, 26

Darsey, 995, 1000

DeLoach Spring, 488

DeLoach Spring, 939

DeLoach Spring, vi

Dickeys, 488, 489, vi

Dozier, 813, 907, vi

Dry, 67, 713, vi

Duhart Creek, 929

Dunkards, 63, 69, 817, vi

Duns, vi

E., 991

Estate, 872, 889

Eucler, 50, 55, 714, 787

Flat Rock, of Reedy Creek, 45

Fountain, vi

Four Mile, 82, 741, 982

Friendship, 95, vi

Friendship Spring, 484, 485

Gin, 1000, vi

Godley, 997

Green, 495, 853

Greenbrier Creek, 33

Greene, vi

Grindstone, 64, 65, 90, 95, 763,
900, 964, 996, 997

Grindstone, of Spirit Creek, 64,
741

Guy, vi

Hannah, 923

Hard Fortune, 36, 44, 803

Hardin, vi

Hardins, 483, 485, 486, 487,
488, 939

Hays, vi

Head, 786

Headstall, 36, 752

Hopeful, 66, 966

Horn, vii, viii

Branch

Hornett, 822

Horse Pen, 95, 964

Horsepen, 64, 70, 771

Hudson, 1002

Iring, 52, 835

Jenny, 1008, 1009

Jenny's, 77, 749

Jennys, 977, vii

Jumping Gulley, 9

Jumping Gulley of Joes Creek,
776

Jumping Gully, vii

Juniper, vii

Kiokee, 1009

Kiokee Creek, 737

Knablick, 931

Leek, 1, vii

Leitner, viii

Leitner's, vii

Lick, 492, 493

Lombard, 94

Long, 51, 58, 827, 830, 923,
930, 996

Long, of Spirit Creek, 51, 58

Luke Spring, 947

Lukes Spring, 488, 489, vii

Magtail, vii

March, 98, 1012

Marcum, 897, vii

McBean, 67, 817

McFarland, 6, 12, 799, 906,

912, vii

Mercer, 986

to Middle Creek, 1018, 1019,
1020

Mill, 25, 36, 44, 45, 51, 766,
843, 870, 894, v, vii

Mill, watery fork, 36, 44, 766

Mims, 488

Mollie, 935

Moore, 93

Morgans, 1

Morse Pen, 996

Mountain, 17, 749, 804, viii

Mrs., 999

Mt. Zion, 83

New Hope, 95, viii

Palmer, 59, 959

Parker, 5, 905

Pearson, 776

Peggham, 26

Pierce Spring, 1002

Pilshare Mill, 728

Poley, 44, 971, viii

Poley Bridge, 36, 44, 65, 71,
731, 747, 803, 833, 842, 936,
971, 1002, viii

Poley Horse, 1002

Poly Bridge, 36, 44, 51, 58,
766, 832, 833

Poly Bridge, of Sandy Run
Creek, 51, 58, 830

Poly, of Sandy Run Creek, 51,
817

Poorly, 71, viii

Poston, viii

Powell, 36, 781

Qucker Sprang, 999

Rachel, 896, 898, 951, viii

Branch

Rachel Powell, viii

Rachel Powell, 28, 762

Rachels, 51, 890

Rebecca Walker, 96

Roaring, of Spirit Creek, 57,
819

Rocky, 703, 731, viii

Rocky Comfort, 916

Roundtree, 78

Rowlands, 27, 794

Sandy Run, 58, 823

Sardis, 1, 901

Satterwhite, 933

Shedri, of Kiokee Creek, (Big),
42, 736

Shedri, of Kiokee Creek, (Big),
42

Sills, 26, viii

Simon, 1001

Soapstone, 901

Spirit Creek, 58, 823

Spring, 701, 702, 810, 822, 907,
viii

Stillhouse, 487, 939, viii

Stockton, viii

Sydney, ix

Terry, 991

Tevey, 57, 830

Thompson, 936

Tutor, vi

Walsh's, 775, ix

Walton, 56

Welch's, 62, 63, 735, 773

Welchs, 963

Welch's, 995, ix

Wheeler, 71, ix

White Oak, 34, 941

White Pond, 51, 831, 835, 951,
ix

Whiteoak, ix

Whitoak, 934

Widows, ix

Wilcher, 63, 823

Wolf Pin, ix

Yellow Spring, 69, ix

Branch & Company, 97

Brandon, 95, 882, 884, 891

Annie P., 873

C. A., 98

Charles H., 1001, 1007

James, 975, 976

Oscar, 992, 996

Oscar K., 873

P. K., 95

T. R., 98

T. T., Estate, 1007

Thomas T., 958, 964

William, 996, 997

Brannon, 2

T., 2

Thomas, 2

Brannon Bridge, 1001

Branson, 501, 776

James, 848

Brantley, 7, 8, 13, 809, 811

John, 814

Phillip, 814

Index

- Brantly**
Ben, 504, 776
Philip, 422, 761
- Brasfield**, 179, 502, 716, 776
George, 32, 177, 286, 337, 435,
716, 736, 745, 764
- Brasher**, 914
- Brassel**
Warthan, 831
- Braswell**
Albert, 861
- Bratcher**, 663, 801, 912
- Brawdy**
William, 97
- Brawner**
B. W., 999, 1000, 1005
- Bray**
Richard, 1016
- Breant**, 42, 424, 762
- Bredy**, 317, 741
- Breed**, 14, 608, 791
- Breen**, 977
- Brewer**
John A., 1006
W. G., 1007, 1011, 1012
- Brewton**
Benjamin, 15
- Brezelia, GA**, 93
- Briant**, 15, 56, 125, 706
John, 376, 751
- Briarpatch Lake**, 100
- Bridge**
Bolden S. Cobb, 4, 904
Harrison's, 4, 904
- Bridges**
Isaac, 15, 21, 22
Mabel, 873
Mable, 897
Nathaniel, 815
- Bridwell Mill Pond**, 996
- Brier Church**, 21
- Brierpatch Lake**, 1015
- Briggs**
Elhanah, 38
Samuel, 38
T. H., 890
- Brimes**, 57, 831
- Brinkley**
Estate, 908
- Brinson**, 930
Daisy Lee W., 920
- Briscoe**, 61, 697, 807
John, 61, 652, 799
- Brit**
John, 415, 760
- Britan**, 21
- Brite**
John, 76, 77, 824
- Britt**
John, 77, 821, 833, 977
- Broad**, 819
- Broad Street**, 106
- Broadwater**, 98
Pearl, 1007
- Brodie**
James, 999, 1000
W. B., 1000
- Brondan**
Oscor, 1013
- Brooker**, 908
- Brooks**, 914
Amy, 1000
Balaam, 811
Betty, 920
Charles, 3, 9, 812
E. N., Mrs., 1007
James, 20
Jean, 20
Johnny C., 920
L. J., 928
Lemuel R., 921, 935
Lillie L., 896
Margaret Anne Eubanks, 920
Nancy M., 873
O., 873
Virginia, 896
- Broom**, 1008
J. C., 1008
- Brothep**
Mrs., 1006
- Brothersville Church**, 1002
- Brott**, 841
- Broughton**, 61
John, 61, 157, 712
- Brownson**
Samuel, 845, 847
- Brown**, 4, 6, 7, 10, 12, 24, 41, 42,
47, 49, 70, 79, 80, 88, 89, 98,
135, 205, 276, 378, 396, 403,
418, 420, 421, 512, 555, 701,
708, 734, 752, 755, 757, 760,
761, 777, 783, 917, 918
Allen, Estate, 1001
Brothers, 1007
Buster, 921
Cecil, 908
E. P., 889
Estate, 914, 918
Flo B., 889
Frederick, 35, 42, 49, 172, 246,
406, 715, 729, 758
Herbert, 903
Hubert, 903
James, 19, 768
James, Exc^r, 769
Jean, 821
Jesse, 36, 850
L. L., 995
L. T. C. B., 938
Laura R., 856
Mercer, 769
Perkie, 908
Samuel, 17, 18, 181, 202, 223,
269, 323, 324, 569, 634, 717,
721, 725, 733, 742, 785, 796,
917, 918
Sebastian, 1001
T. Derick, 856
Tom Watson, 918
W. D., Estate, 1006
Walter J., Estate, 918, 919
William, 10, 46, 47, 54, 145,
224, 281, 346, 414, 426, 433,
710, 725, 735, 746, 759, 762,
764, 1009
- Brown Grove Church**, 59, 959
- Brown Store**, 95
- Brownson**, 722
Frederick, 715
Reuben, 512, 777
- Brownson**
Samuel, 85, 823
William, 834
- Bruce**
M. J., 873
- Brumers Island**, 98
- Bruner**, 996, 1001
- Brunner**
J. M., 821
- Brunson**, 68, 772
- Brunsterman**
Carl, 1005
Carl, Estate, 1006
- Brunswick Pulp & Paper**, 924
- Bruton**, 15, 915
Benjamin, 15, 816, 915
- Bryan**, 61, 697, 807, 981
John, 36, 45
Margaret A., 875
- Bryant**, 35, 42, 45, 48, 50, 51, 52,
56, 422, 437, 443, 511, 550, 561,
613, 761, 764, 766, 777, 782,
784, 792, 831, 950, 951, 957
Archibald, 44, 363, 749
Cassie, 867
Jane, 42, 283, 736
Joel, 42, 366, 749
John, 50, 298, 738
William, 44, 49, 52, 56, 57,
197, 233, 252, 258, 509, 720,
727, 730, 731, 777, 835, 842,
848, 950, 952, 957
- Bryson**
Marion Heard, 1005, 1006
- Buchanan**
John, 826
- Buck**
John, 822
- Buck Horn**, 498
- Buckalow**, 922
- Buckelow**, 21, 28, 530, 780
F., 29
F., 539
F., 539, 781
Frederick, 414, 515, 759, 778,
929
J. G., 994
John, 833
- Buckey Oil Mill**, 97
- Buckeys Cotton Oil Company**,
1005
- Buffington**, 914
Florence, 914
Howard, 914
- Bug**
M. P. G., 95
S., 95
W. J., 95
- Bug Community**, 95
- Bugain**
Sarah, Mrs., 992
- Bugg**, 13, 17, 25, 33, 41, 68, 74,
75, 76, 80, 81, 174, 187, 198,
199, 202, 235, 261, 265, 272,
283, 307, 309, 317, 576, 642,
683, 687, 715, 718, 720, 721,
727, 732, 734, 736, 740, 741,
774, 775, 786, 797, 804, 805,
825, 932, 1001
A. H. S., 1001
- Bugg**
Anselm, 63, 64, 772, 821, 963,
964
E., 25, 133, 596, 708, 790
Edmund, 41, 67, 80, 126, 139,
658, 707, 709, 773, 774, 800,
933
Edward, 621, 794
Jeremiah, 80, 139, 709
M. P. G., 1001
Moorse, 76, 81, 147, 710
Mrs., 771, 832
Robert, 970
S. A., Mrs., 932, 933
Samuel, 76, 390, 754, 818, 832
Sherwood, 33, 133, 576, 588,
708, 786, 788
W. J., Mrs., 1001
William, 61, 201, 254, 721,
730, 822
William A., Esquire, 75, 80,
821
- Buggs**, 975
William A., 980
- Buggs Bar**, 1011
- Bulcher**
Belle W., 1014
- Bull**, 75, 243, 728
Jacob, 809, 907
Jesse, 653, 655, 906, 912
- Bullar**
William, 433, 764
- Bullard**, 32
D. A., 492, 493, 932
Oscar C., 492, 493, 494, 924,
932
- Bulloch**, 43, 696, 806
Archibald, 25
- Bullock**, 4, 43, 50, 421, 511, 533,
556, 583, 761, 780, 783, 787, 950
Archibald, 89, 701
Burrel, 848
Burwell, 42, 571, 785, 942
Dan, 437
Daniel, 764
Jesse, 799, 800
R., 43, 50, 407, 758
Richard, 4, 43, 406, 758
- Bunny**, 688, 805
- Burbour**
D. A., 999
- Burch**, 9, 15, 57, 65, 70, 71, 77,
78, 275, 390, 433, 436, 726, 734,
754, 764, 820, 870, 871, 873,
879, 880, 883, 886, 887, 891, 892
A., 878, 891
A. H., 986
A. L., 873, 896, 989
Alford, 1006
Charles, 71, 77, 78, 168, 229,
265, 266, 269, 299, 301, 347,
385, 714, 726, 732, 733, 739,
746, 753, 820, 821, 822, 829,
834, 977
Ed, 71, 77, 168, 714
Edward, 71, 77, 229, 363, 726,
749, 771, 822, 823, 850
Edward Charles, 71, 832
Edwards, 823
George, 903

Index

Burch

George W., 873, 898
infant, 857
Isabella Monroe, 856
J., 77, 78, 93, 390, 754
James, 858
John, 1002
Joseph, 65, 77, 78, 385, 753,
820, 821, 822, 827, 829, 843,
977
L. L., 873
L. M., 995
L. W., 95
Lensey L., 873
Lloyd, 1006
Lucy A., 857
Lucy, Estate, 992
near or joining, 231
R. E., 98
Robert, 857
Sarah M., 858
W. H., 873, 986
William E., 996
William H., 873

Burch's Mill, 986, 989

Burdell

A. G. Mrs., 992

Burgamy, 56, 290, 737

Burge

James, 58, 59, 840, 958, 959

Burk, 43, 56, 57, 74, 192, 676,

719, 803, 974

E., 43, 44, 564, 676, 784, 803,
956

Edmund, 43, 44

Edward, 43, 44, 56, 57, 303,
399, 427, 428, 739, 756, 762,
763

John, 819

Ned, 427, 762

Burke, 293, 902

Burkey

F., 914

Burkeys Cotton Oil Company, 1006

Burkhalter

E. B., 1007

R. H., 997

Burks

Edward, 57, 297, 738

Burn

Andrew, 82, 84, 85

Burnell

Clark, 82

Burnes

Levy, Mrs., 992

Burnett, 50, 57, 415, 443, 760,

766, 817, 830, 831, 839, 874,

883, 889, 899, 950, 957

Austin C., Estate, 914

Cradock, 82, 85, 326, 743

J. W., 896

Joel, 49, 56

John, 57, 427, 762, 819, 957

Lavinia (Burney), 873

Burney, 189, 718

Burnley, 34, 813

Burns, 54, 77, 82, 264, 584, 732, 787

Burns

Andrew, 2, 13, 82, 85, 146,
213, 710, 723, 982, 1016

Burnside, 26, 54, 55, 322, 505,

552, 560, 562, 590, 595, 598,

619, 742, 776, 782, 784, 788,

789, 790, 793, 794, 926

Andrew, 843

J. B., 893

M., 26, 926

Matthew, 26, 27, 320, 355, 431,

541, 587, 595, 625, 742, 748,

763, 781, 788, 790, 794, 926

Samuel, 75, 845

T. R., 893

Thomas, 75, 845

Burrass

Bennett, 760

James, 760

James; Bennett, 416

Burrell, 85

Adock, 982

Burroughs

George, 649, 799

Burruss

G. S., 873

Burson, 477

Jonathan, 150, 711

Burt, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288, 737, 957

E., 44

E. A., 864

J. H., 864

J. T., 864

Moody, 74, 79, 105, 106, 205,
452, 722

Moody, heirs, 452

Tyler, 864

Burton, 29, 431, 480, 529, 532,

569, 763, 776, 780, 785, 875,

879, 880, 888, 915, 928, 929, 937

Benjamin, 526, 780

Carroll C., 928

E., 43

Edward, 822

G. P., 873, 898

Moody, 79, 703

Robert, 29, 37, 313, 741

Robert L., 937

S. Ray, 927

Thomas W., 822

Willoughby, 819

Burton & Franklin, 505

Burton Mill Pond, 30

Burts

Moody, 768

Burwell

Mrs., 93

Busby

Stanford A., 590, 788

Bush, 35, 43, 384, 753

James, 2, 8

Levy, 16, 331, 344, 744, 746

N., 43, 255, 263, 731, 732

O., Mrs., 928

Phyllis, 1006

William, 15, 335, 744, 850

Willie, 873

Bush Field Airport, v

Bushe, 311, 741

Bushy

Levi, 400, 756

Bushy Island, 67

Busin

Jonathan, 20

Busley

Joseph, 353, 747

Bussey

Frank, 990

Bussey Point, 46, 946

Butler, 535, 588, 780, 788, 808,

814, 914

J., 636, 796

Jesse, 13

Jessie, 646, 798

Noble, 13, 158, 337, 519, 581,

608, 626, 713, 745, 778, 792,

795, 912, 913, 917

Nobles, 787

Robert, 473

Butler High School, 975

Butt

Jesse, 666, 802

Moses, 683, 685, 804, 805

Buttrel, 906

Thomas T., 901, 907

Butts, 809

Buzzard, 98

Buzzard Bar, 100

Bynaum, 51, 840

Byne

Henry, 996

Byrd, 350, 424, 747, 761

A. E., 999

Charles, 1000

D. L., Estate, 810

H. H., 1001

J. E., 1001

J. E., Jr., 1007

Josephine, 862

Robert, Estate, 927

T. E., 1000

W. A., 1001

W. F., 1001, 1007

Walter, Mrs., 1001

William H., 862

C

C & P Farms, 920

C & S Bank, 882

Cadden

B. W., Mr., 873

B. W., Mrs., 873

Cadle, 1008

A., 98

E. C., 1007, 1008

E. E., 1002

Farris, i

Mary, Mrs., 1001

Vineyard B., 856

Cadley, GA, 7, 907

Cahbell

Elisha, 952

Cain, 53, 701

Caines

Samuel, 46, 191, 719

Caldwell, 55

Hannah, 55, 732, 955

Caldwell

James, 55, 273, 294, 372, 732,

734, 738, 750

James; Hannah, 261

John, 55, 141, 709

Calhoun, 1008

Adam, 11

L. E., 882

L. E., Mrs., 882

Call, 28, 29, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 44,

45, 47, 51, 62, 63, 67, 68, 73, 74,

128, 149, 166, 200, 201, 224,

262, 290, 345, 350, 360, 376,

378, 380, 383, 392, 397, 409,

419, 424, 431, 435, 442, 534,

536, 540, 550, 558, 563, 565,

566, 675, 679, 707, 711, 714,

721, 725, 732, 737, 746, 747,

748, 751, 752, 753, 755, 758,

760, 762, 763, 764, 766, 780,

781, 782, 783, 784, 798, 803,

804, 831, 927, 928, 929, 935, 943

Colonel, 37

John, 69, 263, 279, 732, 735

Richard, 4, 5, 28, 35, 36, 42, 43,

45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 62, 67,

68, 73, 74, 128, 129, 158,

167, 248, 249, 285, 288, 293,

316, 398, 419, 421, 428, 437,

707, 713, 714, 729, 736, 737,

741, 756, 760, 761, 763, 764,

820

Richard, Colonel, 51, 358, 748,

826

Richard, Esquire, 96

Call: Newsom, 649

Callier

Ella R., 1006

Calvert

Mason, 849

Calwell, 55, 209, 723

Hannah, 55, 131, 707, 828, 832

James, 55, 61, 614, 793

Camak

James W., 991

James W., Estate, 873, 897

Camak, GA, 8, 908

Cambell, 74, 192, 719

Camfield

Mrs., 963

Camp, 3

Jennie, 873

Samuel, 3, 808

Camp Gordon, 894, 895, 898

Camp Josey, GA, vi

Campbell, 73, 74, 79, 80, 88, 94,

105, 205, 262, 294, 307, 310,

378, 379, 452, 480, 701, 703,

722, 732, 738, 740, 752, 768,

847, 852, 888, 974

Abil, 773

J. S., 873

Janice L., 869

Martin, 79

Camron

Alexander, 62, 248, 729

Canal Wood Corporation, 924

Candler, 32, 33, 48, 120, 219, 288,

295, 476, 508, 513, 705, 724,

737, 738, 777, 778

Index

- Candler**
Henry, 10, 20, 34, 61, 62, 361,
363, 386, 396, 506, 511, 749,
753, 755, 776, 777, 913, 914
William, 31, 32, 40, 42, 49, 67,
126, 155, 178, 246, 357, 707,
712, 716, 729, 748
William, Esquire, 48, 820
William, heirs, 24, 32, 301, 739
William, heirs of, 24, 244, 728
- Canipfield**
A., 775
- Cannell**
Asbury, 986
- Cannon, 630, 795**
Alexander, 62
- Caoter**
James, 20
- Cap Miller Gin, 99**
- Cara**
Thomas, 839
- Carledge**
Edmund, 54
John, 802
- Carlett, 769**
Estate, 769, 968, 974
- Carmichael, 25, 98, 133, 295, 328,**
632, 708, 738, 743, 796, 1006
John, 25, 330, 744
Paul, 1006
W. P., 824
- Carmichael Fishing Club, 1006**
- Carmichael Pond, 98**
- Carnes, 11, 775, 974**
Curry, 814
Estate, 825, 835
P., 980
Patrick, 980
- Carnett**
Britten, 21
- Carnod**
James A., 821
- Carol**
William, 783
- Carosn**
John, 723
- Carpenter**
Irene, Mrs., 997
P. D., 95
- Carpentor**
George L., 873, 886
- Carr, 36, 97, 385, 422, 520, 624,**
641, 679, 683, 753, 761, 804, 935
A. P, Mrs., 1000
C. D., 1000
T., Col., 623, 794
Thomas, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 26,
40, 65, 77, 78, 82, 83, 264,
305, 308, 328, 329, 385, 390,
401, 407, 516, 632, 658, 665,
666, 732, 734, 740, 743, 753,
754, 756, 758, 768, 796, 800,
801, 844, 916, 925, 926, 927,
933, 982
Thomas, Col., 646, 798
Thomas, Colonel, 36, 669, 802,
936
- Carr & Crawford**
Thomas & Anderson, 277
- Carrell, 844**
William, 28, 43, 255, 731
- Carrol, 43, 513, 534, 605, 778,**
779, 780, 791, 794, 797, 804
Mrs., 672, 803
Thomas, 778, 801, 843
William, 43, 360, 370, 444,
560, 748, 750, 766
- Carroll, 943**
Ann, 695, 806
Bob, 1001
Cassie Welch, 867
John E., 867
Sarah E., 880, 989
William, 43, 550, 782, 943
- Carrus**
Patrick, 75, 80, 821
- Carson, 7, 220, 225, 724, 725, 814**
John, 7, 13, 210, 388, 503, 519,
754, 776, 778, 809, 1018
William, 977
- Carswell, 16, 65, 66, 67, 374, 392,**
751, 755, 817, 837, 892, 893,
965, 991, 995, 997
Alexander, 65, 66, 230, 353,
726, 747
Boa, 1001
C. M., 95, 997, 1002
E., 65
Edward, 58, 59, 65, 66, 71, 230,
259, 353, 354, 438, 726, 731,
747, 748, 765, 971
F. W., 95
Frank, Estate, 996, 997, 1001
J. A., 95
J. F., Estate, 996
J. H., Rev., 95
J. W., 971
James, 820
James A., 65, 66, 838
Lillian, 873
William, 43, 303, 732, 739
- Carswell & Wilkinson, 991, 995**
- Carter, 12, 26, 27, 228, 328, 367,**
516, 618, 726, 743, 749, 778,
793, 827, 886, 890, 926
Charles, 851
Emma C., 897
Emma E., 873
Giles, 26, 355, 407, 748, 758
J. M., 775
Laura, i
P., 27
Philip, 831
Richard, 1001
- Cartledge, 40, 41, 46, 47, 126,**
187, 196, 254, 383, 429, 600,
603, 628, 706, 718, 720, 730,
753, 763, 790, 791, 795
C. A., 1012
Charles ?, 836
Doc, 47, 48
E., 41, 47
E. A., 1007
Ed, 46
Edmond, 41, 46, 47, 48, 123,
141, 279, 281, 366, 706, 709,
735, 749
Edmond, Jr., 41, 47, 124, 125,
706
- Cartledge**
Edmund, 47, 54, 55, 132, 211,
708, 723
Edward, 46, 47, 200, 721
John, 662, 667, 695, 696, 801,
806
Sam, v
Samuel, 41, 134, 143, 708, 710
- Cartrll, 795**
- Carucer**
William M., Major, 970, 976
- Carver, 74, 838**
- Carwell, 993**
Frank, Estate, 1002
- Casey**
Jim, 986
- Cashalan, 977**
- Cashin, 63, 64, 821, 964**
John, 64, 70, 771, 772, 964
Mrs., 774
- Cashin Mill Pond, 95**
- Cashing**
Edward J., Jr., i
- Cashings**
Ed, Dr., 498, 499
- Casitle**
John, 26
- Casnahan, 99**
- Cason**
Annie P., 920
Emory, Estate, 1011
Florence Ann, etal, 920
J., Mrs., 938
L. M., 903
Louise F., 903
Marjorie, 903
Nettie R., 865
- Cason Cemetery, 903**
- Cason Dead River, 98**
- Casper National Bank, 878**
- Castleberry, 42, 227, 241, 299,**
377, 431, 726, 728, 739, 751, 763
Henry, 8
Jacob, 34, 191, 719
John, 8, 215, 724
Paul, 42, 716
Paulk, 42
Richard, 34, 42, 160, 188, 470,
713, 716, 718, 850
Richard, heirs, 470
Richard; Paul, 178
- Castler ?**
John, 512
- Castler**
John, 777
John C., 650, 657, 660, 799,
800
- Castocks**
Isaac, 770
- Caswell, 64, 65, 832**
Edward, 71, 842, 850
John, 65, 328, 743
- Catelites**
Rhodes, 841
- Catlett**
Esquire, 827
John, Esquire, 822
- Catlin**
Catherine B., 976
Lyman, 976
- Cauley**
Joseph, 842
- Cawley, 93, 870, 871, 872, 873,**
874, 875, 878, 879, 880, 883,
887, 888, 889, 890, 892, 893,
896, 897, 898, 994
A., 93
A. B., 900
A. Brant, 873
A. H., 873, 874, 896
A. W., 896
Amos H., 859
Annie J., 859
Bertha L., 862
Beulah, 874, 897
Brant, 992
Brantley, 996
Celia, 859
Charles, 874
Clara B., 860
Clara R. Hughes, 860
Cyntha E., 859
Cynthia E., 859
E. D., 874
Edward A., 860
Edward D., 859, 874
Edward Stroble, 860
Elizabeth, 859
Estate, 871
Eva, 874, 897
G., 93
George, 992
George G., 874, 898
George J., 874, 888
Georgia, 859
Georgia A., 859
H. M., 874, 992
Henry M., 860
infants, 860
Irvin Lee, 858
J., 93
J. E., 873, 874, 890, 989
J. J., 859
J. S., 992
J. S., Estate, 872, 874, 896, 898
J. W., 874, 898
James, 859
James B., 874
James E., 859
James S., 859
Joe, 898
Joe H., 874
John, 859, 874
John M., 859
John W., 883
Joseph E., 859
Julia A. V., 859
Lilly Mae, 858
M. V., 859
Mabel, 874, 896
Mae, 874
Mark L., 874
Maude, 874, 895, 897
Maude, Mrs., 898
Newton E., 874, 898, 992
P. M., 992
R. E., 897
Robert, 874
Robert E., 874, 895
Rosa Cadle, 859

Index

Cawley

Sallie Blackstone, 858
Sam O., 859
Samantha S., 859
Samuel G., 859
Savannah, 874
Talmage F., 860
Ul E., 992
Vera, 874
Wiley E., 874
William F., 859
Willie B., 859

CCC, 903

Cecil Hodges Lumber Company, 903

Cedar Crest, 94

Cedar Rock, 8

Celle, 449, 767

Cemetery

McBean, 985

Cemetery

Adams, 865
Allen, 861, 986
Avret, 866
Bath, 898
Bethesda, 872
Bryant, 867
Burt, 864
Carroll, 867
Cawley, 860
Collins, 926
Cottage, 1006
Evans, 866
Green, 78
Griffin, vii
Hassley, 489
Haynic, 858
Holley, 859
Hood, 861
Huff, 36, 936
Inglett, 857, 897
John Sparks, 5
Knight's, 83
Leitner, 896
Linwood Confederate Soldier Memorial, 863
Loften, 30
Lofton, 30
Lucky, 866
McBean, 85, 1015
McLain, 928
McNair, 864
Mixon, 83
Mt. Zion, 83
Newman, 861, 897
Palmer, 866
Phillips, 863
Pol Hill, 59, 959
Rachel Tucker, 66, 966
Rachels, 860, 864, 898
Reeds Chapel, 887
Reeves, 865, 936
Reids Chapel, 857
Rhodes, 997, 1002
Satters, 864
Saxon, 900
Scott, 863
Smith, 83, 866, 928
South Liberty, 1
Sturgis, 895

Cemetery

Talton, 858, 890, 899
Tarver, 863
Thomas Hadden, 929
Usher, 83
Westover, 1005
Whitaker, 867
WWII German POW, 856
WWII Italian POW, 867
Central Georgia Railroad, 1006, 1012, 1015
Central of Georgia Railroad, 98, 979, 982
Central of Georgia Railway, 1013

chalk

Charles R., 914

Chalker

Homer, 921
Roger, 926
Wayne, 903
Wayne J., 920

Chamber

William, 438, 765

Chamberin

E. N., 947

Chamberlin

E. H., 483, 490

Chambers, 55, 56, 117, 421, 511, 518, 705, 760, 761, 777, 778

John, 42, 137, 253, 709, 730, 942
Jonas, 65, 837
William, 4, 406, 758, 808

Chambles

Mary, 56, 171, 715
Sarah, 73, 648, 798

Chamless

Mary, 56

Chamblin

Fannie L., Estate, 485

Chamless

Chris, 3

Champion, 342, 414, 746, 759

Henry, 28, 303, 739
John, 816

Chance

Alice, 1000

Chancey, 902

Carl L., 902

Chapman

Henry H., 1

Charleston & Western Carolina, 1010

Charleston & Western Carolina Railroad, 94, 97, 998, 999, 1005, 1011

Charleston and Western Carolina Railroad, 974

Chatfield

Bernice Reville, 874

Chatman, 576, 786, 932

Chatwain

Joseph, viii

Chatwin ?

Joseph, 67

Chavores

John, 822

Chavous, 880

Hezekiah, 1000
Rusha, Estate, 874

Chavous

Rusha Lena, Mrs., 900
Watt, Estate, 1013

Cheatham

John T., 894
Julia E., 894

Cheele

D. C., Estate, 903
Mamie, 903

Cheigs, 451

Chenault

John, 40, 41, 600, 615, 642, 790, 793, 797

Chennault

John, 913

Cherokee Confederacy, 869

Cherokee Indians, 869

Cherokee Land Lottery of 1832, 869

Cherokee Timber Corporation, 914

Chew

Samuel, 701

Chickasaw Hill, 98

Chickasaw Indians, 869

Chickasaw Island, 81, 723

Chickasaw Lake, 81, 723, 1012

Childre, 136, 708

Thomas, 20, 150, 353, 711, 747

Childrey

Thomas, 477
Thomas, heirs, 477

Chisolm

Ed, 1012

Chivers

Jacob, 834

Chrisael

Clifford, Estate, 928

Christian, 688, 805

Christie

Frank, 1000

Christmas

Nathaniel, 1
Robert, 2

Chriswell, 921

Clifford A., 921

Chron

James, 67, 73, 648, 798

Church

Antioch, 5, 905
Asbury, 60, 960
Baptist, 95, 1001, 1002
Bartons, 94
Belair, 94
Berlin, vii
Bethany, 60, 960
Bethel, 902, vii
Bethlehem, 906
Bethesda, 872, 895, 988
Bethesda, 93
Bethlehem, 6
Bethesda, 95
Brier, 21
Brothersville, 1002
Brown Grove, 59, 959
Covenant, 95
Crossroads, 72, 972
Emanuel, 43, 943
Faith, 59, 959

Church

Felam Spring Baptist, 1012, 1013
Fellowship, 3, 903, 916
Flint Rock, 945
Friendship, 1, 72, 484, 485, 901, 972
Gaililee, 488
Galilee, 947
Green Branch, 18, 918
Green Brier, 72, 972
Harts Grove, 29, 929
Hephzibah Colored, 95
High, 96
Holly Springs, 5, 905
Hopeful, 66, 966
Hopewell, 60, 960
Iron Hill, 35, 935
Jones Grove, 921
Lamkin, 948
Lamkin Grove, 48
Laurel Grove, 53
Liberty, 98, 1001
Linwood, 877, 878, 881, 989
Linwood Methodist, 896
Little Brier Creek, 921
Lynwood, 93
Macedonia, 6, 14, 906
Magnolia, 15
Marshall, 26, 34, 934, vi
McElmurray, 83
Mechanis Hill, 98
Mesena, 914
Methodist, 95, 1002, 1007
Methodist Church, 1001
Methodist Episcopal, 1007
Methodist Episcopal South, 881
Mill Creek, 9, 909
Morgan, 95
Mt. Aldred, 28
Mt. Aldrich, vi
Mt. Beulah, 21, 921
Mt. Horeb, 937
Mt. Lebanon, 95
Mt. Moriah, 41, 941
Mt. Nebo, 10
Mt. Olive, 55, 955
Mt. Pleasant, 20, 93, 920, 990
Mt. Zion, 6, 906, 931
New Hope, 50, 895, 950, 988
New Hope Baptist, 926
Nt. Nebo, 910
Old Friendship, 95
Old Union, 50, 950, 988
Palmer Grove, 78
Pierce, 94
Pine Hill, v
Pleasant Grove, 95, 918
Prospect, 2, 902
Providence, 7, 907
Reed's, 93
Reeds Chapel, 880, 887, 897
Reedy Creek, 29, 929
Richmond Hill, 971, 1002, 1003
Salem, 31, 931
Second Hopeful, 66, 966
Shiloah, 95
Shiloh, 7, 907, 1000
Spirit Creek, 98

Index

- Church**
Spirit Creek Baptist, 1006
Springhill, 59, 959, 992
St. Antioch, 72, 972
St. Pauls, x
Stinson Memorial, 1004
Union, 914
Union Spring, 902
Warren, 94
White Oak, 34, 805, 934, ix
White Oak Grove, 925
Williams Grove, 909
Wrightsboro, 13, 913
Zion, 31
Zoar, 29, 929, vi
- Churchill**
C. N., Estate, 1011
James, 82, 844
- Churchwell**
James, 849
- Cidwell**, 929
- Circle**
Griffin, 16
- City of Augusta**, 772, 1005
- City of Augusta Levee**, 1011, 1012
- City Water Works**, 999, 1005
- Claiborn**
Leonard, 34
- Claiborne**, 160, 713
Leonard, Jr., 769
- Clanton**, 68, 772
Floyd, 1007
Holt, 649, 799
Turner, 976
- clanton**
Turner, 980
- Clanton**
Turner, 981
- Clanton Place**, 98
- Clantons Bar**, 98
- Clapp**, 94
- Clark**, 61, 67, 74, 204, 227, 523, 534, 777, 779, 780, 961, 995
A. M., 992
Albert, 887, 1000
C. E., 94, 97
Carrie, 1000
Cary B., 874
Charles, Estate, 977
Cornelius, 432, 764
Dicenia, 903
E. D., Exc', 883
E. P., 95
F. L., 1007
Frank, 999, 1000
George M., 1000, 1001
George R., 1007
Gilbert, 32, 169
H. O., 884
J. E., 1007
J. H., 1007
J. M., 999
J. M., Jr., 1000
J. P., Mrs., 1007
John, 74, 79
L. B., Dr., 971
L. J., 1007
Lanier C., 1000
M. T., 994
- Clark**
M. W., Mrs., 1007
Matt, Mrs., 993
Pat, 79
Patricia, 74
Patrick, 67
R., 38
S. E., 1007, 1008
S. P., 95
Sam R., 1002
Samuel, 971
Susan, Mrs., 938
V. M., 993
W. A., 95
W. E., Sr., 920
W. H., 1000
Wallace W., 874
- Clark & McGillvray**, 74, 851
- Clark Gin**, 94
- Clark Hill Dam**, 54, 954
- Clark Hill Wildlife Management Area**, 24, 924
emory, 926
- Clark: Robertson**, 512
- Clarke**, 721, 726
Chalres, 978
Charles, 978
Gabriel, 773, 838
Gilbert, 31, 715
J. Jane, 773
John, 772
Samuel, 975, 976, 1003
William, 79, 825
- Clark's Chapel**, 59, 959, 992
- Clarks Hill Lake**, 12, 17, 24, 31, 39, 46, 853, 912, 917, 931, 939, 946, viii
- Clarks Hill Reservation**, 913
- Clarks Lake**, 84
- Clary**
E. D., 873
Frances, 920
John B., 920
- Clating**
Thomas, 208, 722
- Claussen**, 872, 874, 883, 887, 889, 893
Euclid, 874, 894
George F., 874, 894, 896
- Clay**, 68, 74, 202, 296, 308, 481, 721, 738, 813
Abia, 68, 74, 263, 335, 744
Abie, 68, 74
Abra, 68, 74
Abraham, 975
Joseph, 47, 186, 718
- Clay Hill**, 24, 924
- Clayborn**, 34
- Clayborne**, 154, 470, 573, 712, 740, 785
Abia, 732
- Clayton**, 32, 161, 207, 687, 713, 722, 805
Thomas, 32, 204, 423, 425, 721, 761, 762
- Clem ?**
Fred, 937
- Cleman**, 335, 450, 744
- Clements**
William, 73
- Clemmons**, 73, 104, 703
- Cleveland**
Pugh, 887
- Cliatt**, 61, 67, 127, 151, 177, 456, 649, 650, 707, 711, 716, 799
- Cliet**
Isham, 822
- Cliett**
F. G., 994, 995
W. M., 987, 999
- Clifford**
Lillian R., 488
Lillian R., Mrs., 489, 940
- Cline**
Pierce, 909
- Cloer**, 873, 878, 880, 884, 888, 890
A. B., 876
Ethel Dye, 896
- Cloud**, 13, 808, 810, 814
Joe, 210, 723
Joel, 13, 810, 913, 1016, 1021
W. T., 1006
- Coat**, 25, 572, 785
- Coatles**, 256, 731
- Coats**, 573, 785, 925
I., Estate, 500
Nathaniel, 89, 701
- Cobb**, 7, 8, 33, 41, 48, 49, 50, 106, 153, 319, 373, 579, 703, 711, 742, 751, 787, 809, 949
Arona, 999
Benjamin, 51, 822, 824, 831
Bill, dec, 940
Bill, deceased, 485, 487, 939
Bill, Estate, 487, 488, 939
Elizabeth, 57, 448, 767
Estate, 486, 487
Ezekiel, 21
Henry, 996
James, 49, 51, 197, 207, 247, 706, 720, 722, 729, 822, 831, 951
John, 32, 33, 257, 509, 588, 731, 777, 788
John, Colonel, 937
Joseph, 33, 272, 734
Katie, Etal, 489
Rachel, 21
S., 43, 44, 565, 784
Samuel, 58, 594, 789, 823, 944
Thomas, 21, 22, 33, 580, 647, 650, 660, 681, 787, 798, 799, 800, 804, 815
widow, 21
- Cobbison**
John, 85, 823
- Cobbs**
James, 44, 51, 843
- Cochrane**
Cornelius, 1020
- Cock**, 68, 69, 74, 75, 80, 81, 105, 174, 262, 263, 303, 442, 452, 617, 703, 715, 732, 739, 766, 793, 968, 1010
Colonel, 233, 727
Mrs., 770
Nathaniel, 76, 81, 147, 710
Peter, 7, 185, 231, 718, 726
- Cock & Coleman**, 68, 69, 75, 426, 762, 1010
- Cocke**, 68, 74, 76, 235, 241, 335, 727, 728, 744
Nathaniel, 68, 69, 719
Rebecca, 650, 799
- Cocke & Coleman**, 69, 195, 719
Nathaniel & Reuben, 194
- Cockraham**
David, 847
- Cocks**
Nathaniel, 76, 159, 713
Peter, 19
- Cocksham**
James, 2
- Cody**
David, 77, 820
- Coer**
Ethel Dye, 874
- Coffin**, 870, 872, 873, 877, 879, 883, 884, 890
G. R., 870, 871, 872, 874, 890, 897, 899
- Cogill**
G. H., 836
- Cogle**
Frances, 860
- Cohen**
C. H., 97, 875
C. H., Estate, 1006
Clarence H., 875
- Colbert**
John, 62, 835
- Colbreath**
James, 50, 57, 387, 443, 754, 766
- Cole**, 68, 74, 308, 698, 699, 740, 807, 813
Mark, 630, 795
- Coleman**, 4, 68, 69, 74, 75, 184, 323, 346, 433, 442, 642, 717, 719, 742, 746, 764, 766, 797, 834, 968, 1010
A. T., 1000
Cock, 75, 438
Cocke, 765
Dorothy, 928
Estate, 68, 772, 968
J. L., 973
J. L., Estate, 974
James L., 774
John, 4, 101, 240, 703, 728
L., Estate, 772
Lindsey, 770
Reuben, 68, 69, 719
Reubin, 847
William, 850
- Coles**
Callier, 1007
- Collens**, 93
- Coller**, 10, 291, 737
- Colley**
John, 838
- Collier**, 915
Estate, 1006
John, 67, 653, 799, 967
Millie, Estate, 1012
Thomas, 586, 788
- Collies**
John, 67, 648, 798

Index

- Collins**, 4, 10, 41, 47, 57, 63, 67, 97, 302, 421, 634, 638, 674, 739, 761, 796, 797, 803, 817, 829, 837, 848, 964, 967, 1013
Andrew, 701
Andrews, 701
Bradberry, 67, 517, 778, 967
Brice, 19, 20
David, 818
Edith S., 926
Estate, 61
Frances, 47, 721
Francis, 47, 201, 721
George, 823
George, Major, 823
H. B., Mrs., 1008
Hogatt, 47, 201, 721
Hogatt; Frances, 200
Hoggatt, 202
J., 95
J. P., 1013
James, 63, 823, 963
Jerry, 994
John, 64, 65, 67, 622, 624, 773, 794, 836, 837, 849, 965, 967, 981, 1016
L., 98
Levingston, 823
Lewis, 99, 822
M., 58, 64, 770
Major, 952
Mamie, Mrs., 1010
Martha, Mrs., 840
Michael, 823
Moses, 848, 849
Mrs., 653, 799
N., Estate, 61, 652, 799
Stephen, 41, 48, 106, 181, 207, 378, 703, 717, 722, 752, 941
Z. G., 1008
- Collins & Warner**, 1013
- Colly**
James, 51, 835
- Colquonor** ?, 186
- Colquonor?**, 718
- Columbia, SC**
to, 68
- Colvert**
Frances Baker, 890
J. T., 999
- Commel**, 892
- Commens**
Elfzar, 15
- Commons of the Town of Augusta**, 452
- Concord Hill Investment**, 914
- Cone**, 589, 617, 788, 793
John, 357, 748
Thomas, 73, 648, 798
William, 55, 273, 734
- Coner**
William, 297, 738
- Cones**
William, 25
- Connally**
Alfred, 903, 909
Geraldine, 903
- Connell**
Daniel, 142, 710
- Connell**, 873, 875
Asbury W., 880
Daniel, 48
Dannel, 62, 63, 419, 760
E. T., 875, 897
Elizabeth, 76, 154, 712
- Connelle**
D., 45
- Conner**, 629, 795
Elijah, 3
Gussie Pollard, Mrs., 488, 490, 947
Jerry E., 920
John, 512, 537, 645, 777, 781, 798
L. M., 871, 986, 989
William, 65, 71, 321, 423, 742, 761, 971
- Connors**, 593, 789
John, 632, 796
- Continental Can Company**, 902, 908, 909, 913, 914, 924, 925, 927
- Cook**, 68, 834
A. B., 1005, 1006
David, 7, 225, 637, 725, 797
Gussie J., 873
Gussie Janette, 873
Gussie Sharp, 862
heirs, 907
J. S., 1005, 1006
Jennifer H., 935
John, 2
Kenneth, 909
L. B., 1005, 1006
Lorin, 909
Preston L., 935
Samuel, 43, 444, 766
U. S., 986, 989
U. S., Adm^r, 873
Ulyses S., 862
W. H., 1005
W. N., 1006
William Newell, 909
- Coom**
Elizabeth, 135, 708
- Cooms**, 5
Elizabeth, 11
- Cooper**, 26, 67, 68, 240, 258, 294, 330, 617, 629, 631, 637, 728, 731, 738, 744, 793, 795, 797, 820, 926, 967, 970, 976
A., 353, 747
Benjamin, 67, 128, 707
- Coppe**
M. Jonathan, Rev., 701, 984
- Coram**
William, 809
- Corbin**
Charles, i
- Corbison**
John, 848
- Corbit**, 904, 910
James, 38
- Corley**, 38, 875
Ethel P., 928
W. E., 93
William, etal, 914
- Cornealison**
John, 508, 777
- Cornelius**
John, 34, 934
- Cornell**, 879, 880, 892
Elizabeth, 76, 196, 720
- Corpinger**, 79, 703
Lot #28, 106
- Corps of Engineers**, i
- Corvan**, 41, 578, 786
Thomas, 41, 570, 785, 941
- Cosby**, 646, 798
Thomas, 42
- Cosley**
Elizabeth, 916
- Cosnaham**
F. A., 1009
- Costley**
Elizabeth, 815
- Cottage Cemetery**, 98
- Cotton Seed Oil Company**, 1005
- Cottora**
S., 999
- Couming**, 828
- Country Club of Augusta**, 1005
- County Poor House Tract**, 1006
- Courney's Mill**, 48, 703
- Courny**
William, 48, 102, 703
- Course**, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 774, 775, 836, 969, 974, 975
John, 975
John, Esquire, 771, 775
- Coursea**
William, 105
- Coursen**, 47, 48, 132, 708
William, 47, 48, 111, 125, 703, 704, 706
- Coursey**
Hugh, 921
Mary, 921
- Coursin**
James, 62, 827
- Courson**, 48, 373, 479, 751
Abasalom, 38
William, 48, 163, 713
- Cousins**
William, 61, 597, 790
- Covenant Church**, 95
- Cow Head**, 94
- Cowans**, 2
- Coward**, 41
- Coward** ?, 578
- Coward**, 786
- Cowart**, 62, 67, 68, 129, 151, 707, 711, 878, 885
Daisy, 875, 896
Rosa J., 875
- Cowing**
Sara L., 875
- Cowle**, 64, 70, 416, 760, 845
William, 76, 391, 754
- Cowler**
William, 75, 845
- Cowles**, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 402, 757, 774, 775, 828, 976
John, Dr., 775
Major, 76, 773, 852
William, 75, 76, 403, 440, 757, 765, 976, 1004
William M., 774
- Cowley**, 995
Eva, 991
Savannah, 991
W. R., 991
- Cox**, 529, 620, 780, 794, 809
B. Olin, 908
Caleb, 64, 70, 850
Calep, 64, 70, 284, 736
Deborah, 19, 808
Henry, 508, 777
John, 19, 808, 812
Joseph, 74, 823
Mastin, 10, 309, 740
Peter, 19, 808
- cox**
Roberta, 926
- Coxwell**
John, 9
- Crabb**, 425, 523, 573, 762, 779, 785, 925, 932
Asa, 32, 305, 740
- Crain**
Bryson, 999, 1005
- Crane**, 42, 315, 741
Bryson, 870
Lewis, 36, 44, 435, 437, 447, 764, 765, 767
William, 36, 435, 447, 615, 764, 767, 793, 928
- Craner**
J. B., 98
- Cranford**, 44, 833
Peter, 19
- Cranshaw**
J. T., 1006
- Cranston**
J. Craig, i
- Cranston, Robertson, & Whitehurst, PC**, i, x
- Craven**
L., Mrs., 839
- Crawford**, 10, 26, 43, 49, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64, 67, 99, 115, 127, 130, 169, 247, 261, 267, 290, 300, 301, 306, 327, 342, 384, 385, 386, 420, 451, 458, 503, 518, 540, 550, 568, 614, 633, 644, 658, 664, 675, 684, 704, 707, 714, 729, 732, 733, 737, 739, 740, 743, 746, 753, 761, 768, 774, 776, 778, 781, 782, 785, 793, 796, 798, 800, 801, 803, 804, 817, 835, 872, 873, 874, 875, 879, 883, 884, 887, 888, 892, 943, 944, 949, 955, 963, 1001, 1002
A., 1, 12, 25, 49, 57, 231, 278, 315, 323, 330, 335, 346, 385, 421, 504, 510, 590, 626, 654, 660, 684, 726, 735, 741, 742, 744, 746, 753, 761, 768, 776, 777, 789, 795, 799, 800, 804, 912, 916, 917
Aletha M., 861
Allie, Mrs., 992
Althea L., 872, 875
Althea L., Exc^t, 875

Index

Crawford

Anderson, 4, 7, 15, 16, 22, 24, 25, 28, 43, 49, 57, 58, 62, 63, 64, 77, 99, 179, 198, 201, 246, 251, 256, 259, 267, 271, 381, 418, 448, 507, 526, 528, 628, 632, 635, 716, 720, 721, 729, 730, 731, 733, 734, 746, 751, 752, 760, 767, 768, 776, 779, 780, 795, 796, 812, 822, 915, 949
Andrew, 43
Annie G., 898
Annie M., 875, 883
C., 55, 56, 213, 294, 723, 738
C. W., 873
Charles, 48, 49, 55, 56, 62, 120, 171, 206, 280, 314, 577, 603, 615, 675, 705, 715, 722, 735, 741, 768, 786, 791, 793, 803
Charles, Esquire, 56, 62, 220, 724
Charles L., 875, 898
Charles Lee, 875, 897
Charlie, 55, 408, 758
Clyde, 875, 897
Dave, 992
David C., 860, 883
David C., Jr., 875, 897, 898
Eliza R., 860
Eliza W., 875, 898
Eliza W., Estate, 875
G. W., 963
George W., 957
J., 93, 536, 780
J. A., 870
Joel, 48, 55, 260, 408, 516, 732, 758, 778
John, 55, 61, 62, 273, 372, 614, 615, 734, 750, 793
John A., 861, 991, 992
L., Mrs., 61, 697, 807
Nathan, 638, 797
Peter, 17, 22, 198, 202, 618, 624, 720, 721, 768, 793, 794, 919, 928, 929
Robert, 43, 62, 320, 577, 612, 742, 746, 786, 792, 962
Robert; Anderson, 343
S., Mrs., 61
Simmons, 700, 807
Thomas, 55

Crawford & Barnett

Anderson & Barnett, 373

Crawford & Carswell

Anderson & William, 263

Crawford & Lee

Charles & Timothy, 280

Crawford & Wimpey

Anderson & Henry, 271

Crawford, A., 49

Creed

J. A., 878
James A., 989

Creek, 950

Acre, 484, 485, 486, 946
Anderson, 890
Ash, 484
Beach Tree, 15, 734, 743
Beaver Dam, 847

Creek

Beaverdam, 1, 20, 58, 64, 65, 66, 79, 710, 711, 749, 829
Beaverdam, fork, 707
Beechtree, 915
Big, 10, 11, 494, 495, 497, 739, 742, 766, 780, 853, 904, 910, 911, 918, 924, 930, v, vii
Big, branch, 745, 746
Big Brier, 928
Big, fork, 728
Big Kiokee, v
Big Kiokee, Dry Fork, vi
Big, of Ogeechee River, 814
Black Run, v
Blackstone, 897
Bndge ?, 747
Boggy, 943
Boggy Cut, 93
Boggy Gut, 43, 44, 45, 51, 52, 726, 729, 731, 733, 734, 739, 741, 758, 764, 765, 780, 784, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 840, 841, 842, 843, 850, 870, 872, 873, 874, 875, 878, 883, 890, 891, 894, 896, 944, 951, 952, 986, 989, 990, ix, v, vii
Boggy Gut, branch, 43, 51, 746, 748, 749, 825, 826, 831
Boggy Gut, (Little), 43, 766, vii
Boggy Gut, spring, 43, 724
Boggy Gut, waters, 43, 44, 732, 762
Bostic Mill, v
Boykin Mill, 37, 38, 764, 823, v
Branch Town, 716
Bridge, 82, 85, 100, 702, 747, 985, v
Bridges, 818
Brier, 20, 28, 36, 43, 44, 45, 50, 52, 57, 62, 63, 65, 68, 71, 76, 93, 498, 702, 707, 708, 710, 712, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 721, 731, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 739, 747, 748, 751, 756, 758, 760, 762, 764, 766, 776, 778, 779, 782, 800, 812, 814, 831, 832, 839, 842, 846, 850, 852, 873, 874, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 886, 887, 889, 890, 894, 920, 928, 936, 944, 945, 952, 987, 990, ix, v, vi, viii
Brier, Beaverdam fork, v
Brier, Big, 20, 28, 812
Brier, branch, 62, 68, 747, 780, 826, 827, 842
Brier, line fork, 749
Brier, Little, 21, 28, 814
Brier, Long Branch, 45, 826
Brier, waters, 52, 717, 721, 729, 734
Brushy, 29, 30, 38, 930, 938, v
Brushy, head branch, 828
Bryar, 731, 738
Bryar, leftside, 731
Bryar, waters, 726, 728, 760
Bryer, waters, 36, 44, 45
Buggy, waters, 746

Creek

Buggs, 33, 933
Bull, 7, 907, v, vi, vii, viii
Bushy, 929
Bussy, 67, 967, 998
Butler, 62, 63, 69, 70, 75, 76, 80, 81, 98, 704, 706, 710, 711, 713, 715, 725, 727, 728, 747, 749, 753, 757, 760, 765, 770, 771, 775, 817, 818, 827, 834, 835, 837, 850, 852, 963, 995, 1000, ix, v
Butler, branch, 63, 69, 70, 715, 737, 749, 817
Butler, branches, 47, 735
Butler, head branch, 62, 786
Butler, main branch, 63, 69, 753
Butler, middleground, 727
Butler, southside, 76, 706
Butler, waters, 62, 63, 69, 728, 746, 755
Butlers, 63, 94, 969, 975, 980, 1006, 1011, 1012
Buzzard, 708
Cain, waters, 727
Cane, 24, 25, 708, 737, 755, 768, 769, 795, 796, v
Cane, branch, 735
Cane, waters, 734
Carson, 724, 776, v, vi
Carson, branch, 725
Carsons, 7, 809, 852, vii
Chicago, 947
Chigoe, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 940
Childers, 8, 812, 914, v
Chill, 7, v, vi
Cliatt, 32, 486, 491, 492, 493, 931, 932, ix
Cliatts, 32
Collins, 82, 982, 1014
Cowins, 67, 967, vi, vii, viii
Crane, vi, viii
Crawford, 55, 962, vi
Cubboard, 74, 75, 79, 80, 851
Cupboard, 74, 75, 79, 720, 772, 838, 974, 975, v, vi
Cupboard, branch, 771, 775
Cupboard, branches, 74, 720, 731
Cupboard, head branch, 728
Cupboard, head branches, 68, 74, 75, 741
Deas, 56, 62, 722, vi
Deep, 22, 734, 746, 751, 768, 780, 782, 785, 916, 922, vi, vii
Deep, Head, 785
Duhart, 923
Duhart, branch, 785
Duhart Creek, 930
Duhart, fork, 749
Duharts, 23, 30, vi
Dyar, 962, vi
Dyes, 56, 62, 724, 768
Dyes, waters, 62, 735
Embrees, vi
Embrees, 793
Embry, vi

Creek

Emery, 792
Emery, 927
Euchee, 43, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 704, 705, 706, 707, 709, 711, 717, 719, 723, 724, 726, 728, 732, 734, 737, 739, 742, 745, 750, 761, 768, 776, 780, 798, 803, 805, 828, 832, 943, 949, vi, vii
Euchee, branch, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 63, 701, 707, 723, 732, 741, 742, 743, 745, 747, 749, 828
Euchee, Long Branch, 55, 723, vii
Euchee, springs, 50, 719
Euchee, waters, 42, 43, 49, 50, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 76, 706, 710, 711, 713, 714, 715, 724, 725, 728, 729, 730, 731, 734, 736, 737, 756, 758, 768, 849
Euchee, West fork, 55, 732
Factory, vi
Fishing, 498
Fords, 903
Fort, 3, 27, 36, 729, 738, 764, 766, 784, 804, 813, 831, 936
Fort Gordon, Georgia, vi
Forts, 3
Fortune, 755, 807, 850
Fox, 973
Fox Little Mill, 995
Freemans, 65, 837
Friendship, 900
Fulsome, 827, vi
Germany, 24, 25, 26, 61, 62, 67, 68, 495, 496, 498, 706, 717, 719, 725, 727, 736, 739, 742, 744, 745, 748, 753, 777, 778, 783, 786, 789, 792, 797, 804, 853, 918, 924, 925, v, vi, vii, viii
Germany, Big, 785
Germany, branch, 47, 704, 706, 710, 712, 713, 714, 720, 726, 743, 792, 846
Germany, branches, 741
Germany, headright, 851
Germany, Little, 19, 25, 785, 793, 804, vii
Germany, Mill Pond, 796
Germany, waters, 61, 722, 726, 733, 738, 742, 743, 744, 750, 752, 758
Germany's island, 852
Gilgors, vi
Great, 498
Greenbrier, 34, 47, 48, 52, 59, 707, 708, 717, 724, 733, 740, 749, 754, 755, 756, 765, 786, 791, 800, 826, 933, 941, v, vi
Greenbrier, Beaverdam fork, 708
Greenbrier, branch, 41, 718, 719, 727, 732, 754, 785, 804
Greenbrier, N. Fork, 33, 788
Greenbrier, S. Fork, 33, 788

Index

Creek

Greenbrier, waters, 41, 710, 730, 736, 746, 751, 759, 760
Ground Bridge, 818, vi
Hard Fortune, 36, 44, 803, vi
Hardens, 498
Hart, 17, 913, 917, vi
Harts, 2, 7, 8, 13, 495, 736, 808, 809, 811, 813, 814, 853, vi
Harts, branches, 735
Harts, waters, 708, 748, 809, 812
Hays, 57
Headstall, 35, 36, 44, 739, 741, 746, 750, 751, 754, 760, 761, 764, 765, 766, 767, 777, 783, 800, 801, 806, 870, 877, 887, 890, 935, 936, 944, vi, viii
Headstall, branch, 43, 797
Headstall, fork, 36, 785
Headstall, North Fork, 741
Headstall, South Fork, 35, 751
Headstall, waters, 43, 737
Hogg, 39
Hollow, 1014
Horsepen, 900
Hughins, vii
Hunters, 844
Indian, 23, 737, 746, 780, 785, 916, 923, vii
Indian Trading, 23
Joes, 3, 10, 16, 739, 740, 746, 749
Joe's, 753
Joes, 757, 812, 903, 909, 910, vii, viii
Joes, branch, 9, 745
Joes, down, 746
Joes, fork, 749
Joes, waters, 745, 760, 815
Jones, 67, 967, vii, viii
Jumping Gully, 909, 910
Keg, 40, 46, 47, 53, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 708, 712, 718, 721, 722, 723, 734, 736, 745, 940, 946, 953, 1009, v, vi, vii
Keg, branch, 46, 47, 704, 706, 708, 712, 721, 726
Keg, waters, 46, 725, 735, 740
Kelly's, 770
Kenyons, 854
Kilgore, 7, 742, 906, 907, v, vi, vii
Kilgores, 809, 810
Kill, 769
Kinnions, 769
Kinyans, vii
Kinyon, 74
Kioka, 498
Kiokee, 34, 35, 41, 42, 48, 49, 54, 67, 703, 704, 709, 711, 715, 729, 735, 741, 798, 806, 807, 825, 846, 934, 941, 942, 948, 954, ix, vii
Kiokee, (Big), 41, 42, 47, 717, 740, 753, 755, 763, 766
Kiokee, Big, vii
Kiokee, (Big), branch, 41, 726, 750

Creek

Kiokee, (Big), Dry Fork, 740, 792
Kiokee, (Big), fork, 43, 737
Kiokee, Big Fork, vii
Kiokee, (Big), waters, 42, 43, 49, 50, 737
Kiokee, branch, 35, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 706, 713, 715, 716, 722, 729, 794
Kiokee, Dry fork, 35
Kiokee, fork, 708, 779, 789
Kiokee, (Great), 41, 42, 47, 48, 701, 703, 706, 708, 709, 712, 716, 719, 720, 726, 744, 749, 752, 769
Kiokee, (Great and Little), branch, 48, 703, 713
Kiokee, (Great), branch, 42, 43, 47, 48, 704, 705, 708, 714, 738
Kiokee, (Great), head branches, 54, 55, 708
Kiokee, (Great), waters, 41, 42, 48, 706, 707, 709, 712, 716, 722, 749
Kiokee, (Little), 42, 48, 49, 54, 55, 60, 464, 703, 709, 712, 715, 716, 722, 727, 732, 752, 758, 763, 796, 798, 804, vii
Kiokee, (Little), branch, 42, 48, 49, 55, 711, 713, 714, 715, 724, 726, 730
Kiokee, (Little), waters, 41, 48, 709, 710, 716, 717, 730
Kiokee, (Little), west fork, 48
Kiokee, north fork, 49
Kiokee, North Fork Big, 49, 724
Kiokee, south fork, 49
Kiokee, South Fork Big, 49, 724
Kiokee, waters, 41, 42, 47, 49, 55, 56, 713, 716, 722, 729, 730, 731, 739, 741, 746, 758, 767
Lamberts, 30, 930, vii
Lamberts Big, 38
Little, 734
Little Brier, 921, 928
Little Kiokee, 948
Little kiokee, 948
Little Kiokee, 949, 954, 955, 960
Little Kiokee, Flat Branch, vi
Little McBean, 82, 817, 982
Little Sandy Run, 93, 950
Little Spirit, 98, 821, 971, 976, 977, 981, 982, vii
Lloyd, 47, 54, 723, 786, 795, 947, 954, v, vii
Lloyds, 54, 728, 799
Lloyds, waters, 47, 54, 714
Lowd, 47, 740
Loyds, 54, 710
Maddox, vii
Maddox, waters, 726
Mason, 873
Mattox, 14, 18, 19, 497, 718, 918, ix, vii

Creek

Mattox, branch, 715
McBean, 52, 58, 59, 63, 65, 66, 71, 72, 77, 78, 82, 83, 85, 95, 96, 99, 100, 704, 705, 710, 715, 731, 733, 741, 742, 743, 746, 749, 754, 763, 818, 819, 821, 826, 833, 837, 838, 840, 843, 844, 845, 846, 848, 959, 978, 982, 983, 985, 993, 1002, 1003, 1009, 1013, 1015, ix, v, vii, viii
McBean, (Big), waters, 64, 65, 832
McBean, branch, 59, 65, 71, 72, 77, 78, 83, 704, 725, 739, 748, 765, 824, 839, 846
McBean, Four Mile Branch, vi
McBean, head, 58, 59, 65, 765, 847, 850
McBean, Jenny Branch, 71, 72, 77, 78, 741
McBean, (Little), 77, 82, 84, 85, 710, 725, 732, 843, vii
McBean (Little & Big), 820
McBean, mouth, 85, 704, 705
McBean Station, 972
McBean, waters, 65, 66, 71, 77, 78, 82, 83, 725, 726, 733, 735, 739, 747, 753, 843, 844, 850
McCoys, 897, vii
McLean, 21
Middle, 14, 810, 811, 812, 813, 908, 913, 1017, ix, v, vii
Middleton, 1021
Mill, 731, 761, 904, 937, vii, viii
Milliron, 808
Moddocks, waters, 759
Mooney, 851
Mooney's, 61, 67, 750, 851, viii
Mulkeys, 725, viii
Nails, branch, 828
Nealys, 29, 705, viii
Old Beaverdam, vii, viii
Phenbelloway, 498
Pilcher's, 4, 721, 742, viii
Pine, 84, 1014
Pine, Little, 84
Poley Bridge, 71, 739
R., 773
Rae's, 63, 67, 68, 74
Raes, 94
Rae's, 769, 770, 772, 774, 820, 822, 827, 835, 841, 842, 845, 854
Raes, 962, 968, 974
Rae's, 999, 1005, vii, viii
Rae's, branch, 62, 67, 68, 74, 703, 706, 753, 836
Rae's, crooked fork, 67, 68, 708, 820
Rae's, crooked fork and straight fork, 62, 67, 68, 707
Rae's, north fork, 94, 999
Rae's, south fork, 94, 999
Rae's, Spring Branch, viii
Rae's, Straight Fork, vi, viii

Creek

Rae's, strait fork, 67, 68, 707, 725, 820
Red, 62, 67, 73, 729, 774, 967, viii
Red, waters, 61, 67, 722, 725
Reds, 61, 62, 67, 94, 704, 707, 716, 726, 729, 731, 736, 998
Red's, branches, 62, 724
Reed, 67, 967, viii
Reedy, 29, 37, 45, 61, 65, 67, 71, 730, 733, 737, 740, 741, 743, 747, 748, 763, 776, 778, 782, 785, 798, 811, 894, 929, 937, 945, 952, vi, vii, viii
Reedy, branch, 813
Reedy, fork, 498
Reedy, Fork, 780
Reedy, Little, 37, 748, vii
Reedy, north fork, 29, 781, 782
Reedy, south fork, vi
Reedy, waters, 759, 815
Reid's, 67, 68, 820
Rocky, 67, 68, 69, 73, 74, 75, 80, 98, 701, 702, 704, 707, 719, 724, 727, 728, 732, 741, 744, 771, 773, 774, 808, 821, 825, 827, 834, 837, 841, 842, 845, 851, 852, 953, 968, 975, 980, 999, 1000, 1006, 1010, viii
Rocky, branch, 67, 69, 707, 720, 732, 822
Rocky, branches, 69, 75, 739, 754
Rocky Comfort, 9, 15, 16, 500, 727, 730, 733, 734, 736, 744, 745, 746, 756, 766, 811, 816, 915, 916, v, vi, vii, viii
Rocky Comfort, branch, 744
Rocky Comfort, Headwaters, 811
Rocky Comfort, waters, 759, 815
Rocky, waters, 75, 717, 728
Rousseau, 24, 25, 492, 493, 494, 924, v, viii
Salvage Mill, viii
Sandy Run, 43, 44, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 93, 729, 733, 734, 738, 741, 746, 749, 751, 757, 758, 766, 778, 783, 790, 791, 817, 818, 823, 824, 829, 830, 831, 833, 835, 840, 847, 848, 875, 881, 889, 890, 891, 894, 895, 896, 943, 950, 951, 952, 989, 990, vii, viii
Sandy Run, branch, 51, 58, 59, 746, 822, 825, 826, 831, 838, 840
Sandy Run, branches, 50, 749
Sandy Run, headwaters, 830
Sandy Run, (Little), 50, 51, 759
Sandy Run, mouth, 712, 767
Sandy Run, waters, 43, 51, 58, 732, 835, 840
Savage Mill, 62
Savages, waters, 49, 711
Savidge, 62, 714, 729, 732
Savidge, waters, 61, 714

Index

Creek

Savidges Mill, 62, 741
Skull, 44, 713
Skull Swamp, 733, vi, viii
Small, viii
Soap, 701
South Carolina, viii
Spirit, 50, 51, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 76, 77, 81, 82, 90, 93, 98, 704, 705, 712, 720, 721, 722, 725, 726, 727, 728, 733, 734, 736, 739, 741, 753, 755, 759, 760, 763, 767, 768, 770, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 826, 828, 830, 831, 832, 838, 839, 841, 842, 844, 845, 847, 848, 849, 851, 852, 871, 872, 873, 878, 879, 883, 884, 888, 892, 897, 899, 900, 957, 963, 964, 970, 976, 981, 991, 995, 996, 1001, 1007, v, vi, viii
Spirit, (Big), 64, 70, 771
Spirit, branch, 57, 58, 63, 70, 76, 81, 82, 706, 711, 725, 728, 740, 749, 750, 761, 762, 764, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831, 833, 841, 844, 846
Spirit, branches, 743, 760
Spirit, fork, 57, 58, 738, 818, 841, 846, 847
Spirit, head, 847
Spirit, (Little), 51, 65, 70, 71, 76, 77, 81, 82, 719, 727, 742, 745, 749, 771, 833, 1002, 1008
Spirit, (Little), waters, 726
Spirit, Long Branch, 51, 58, 764, 830, vii
Spirit, middle fork, 57, 767, 830, 991
Spirit, middleground, 727
Spirit, Mill Branch, 63, 838
Spirit, north and south fork, 63, 64, 824
Spirit, North Fork, 991
Spirit, south fork, 58, 82, 711, 729, 828, 829, 830
Spirit, south Fork, 958
Spirit, south fork, 992
Spirit, south prong, 58, 93, 837
Spirit, southside, 774
Spirit, waters, 50, 52, 57, 58, 64, 70, 76, 77, 726, 733, 734, 746, 749, 762, 765, 767, 770, 772, 819, 829, 833, 834, 845, 848, 849
Spring, 895
Steep, 901
Stephens, 5, 67, 800, 905, viii
Stevens, 67, 967, 998
Sullivan's, 31, 32, 713, 716, 718, 721, 726, 736
Sullivans, 738, 768, 802, 850, ix, v
Sullivan's, waters, 728
Sweetwater, 26, 27, 28, 708, 710, 711, 712, 717, 725, 740, 742, 743, 763, 781, 794, 831, 846, 926, 927, 928, ix, vi

Creek

Sweetwater, branch, 711, 766, 797
Sweetwater, Little, 27, 738, 751, 794, 813, ix
Sweetwater, waters, 742, 751
thomas, 98
Town, 810, ix, vii
Town, branch, 716
Town, waters, 13, 745
Turkey, 763
Twiggs, ix
Uchee, 55, 56, 60, 61, 895, 943, 955, 956, 960, 988, ix, vi
Upton, vii
Upton, 17, 18, 498, 718, 720, 727, 734, 736, 748, 795, 798, 802, 804, 853, 913, 917, 1016, ix, viii
Upton, middle fork, 13, 723
Upton (Upton), ix
Upton, waters, 49, 713, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 730, 733, 745, 768, 805
Uptons, 733, 800
Uptons, branch, 727
Uptons, South fork, 769
Wheats, 61
Whetstone, 2
White, v
White Oak, 41, 42, 753, 776, 792, 846
White Oak, branch, 41, 711
White Oak, waters, 768
Whiteoak, 34, 41, 42, 719, 759, 763, ix
Whiteoak, branches, 760
Whiteoak, waters, 729, 734, 737, 738, 767
Whites, 20, 761, 920, ix
Whitesides, 907
Widow Pilcher, 4
Widow Pilchers Mill, 777, 779
William, 49
Williams, 1, 2, 498, 701, 719, 727, 753, 762, 776, 808, 809, 852, 901, 907, 983, ii
Williams, branch, 813
Williams, down, near the mouth, 762
Williams, north prong, 1
Williamson, branch, 764
Williamson, branch of, 764
Wrightsboro, 497, 918, ix, vii
Creek Confederacy, 869
Crenshaw
J. T., 1006, 1007
Creswell, 8, 28, 812
D., 28
David, 28
Davis, 21
Samuel, 2
Critendon
Elizabeth, 149, 711
Crief, 703
Criefy, 48, 167, 714
Cristial
Griffin, 1001
Criswell, 29, 414, 759
Crittenton, 772

Crittenden

61, 458, 472, 549, 782
Thomas, 61, 410, 759
Wearat, 61
Wearat ?, 502
Wearat, 776
William, 61, 67, 114, 122, 219, 472, 537, 540, 597, 704, 706, 724, 781, 790
William, heirs, 472
Crittendon, 61
Elizabeth, 472
William, 61
Crittenton, 61, 67, 155, 369, 450, 712, 750, 767
William, 67
Crittington, 61, 115, 704
Crockett
Robert E., Sr., 884
Crofton
J. N., Dr., 886
T. N., Dr., 884
Crompton
Sophie, 1012
Crook, 70, 306, 740
John, 819
Jonathan, 70, 77, 192, 241, 369, 719, 728, 750
Margie W., 943
Robert, 80
Crook & Co., 369, 750
Crooke, 79
Robert, etal, 79
Crosby
Thomas, 42, 315, 741
Crossroads Christian School, 72, 972
Crossroads Church, 72, 972
Crosswell
Mary, widow, 701, 978
Crowlby
Pheney, 930
Crowley, 38
Pheney, 823
Rhenny, 937
Crumb, 1007
Crumpton, 914, 1016
Charlene S., i
Dan N., i
Daniel N., RLS, ii
Holly Alma, i
Crutchfield, 4, 201, 721
R., 323, 742
CSX Railroad, 926
Culbreath, 40, 50, 55, 57, 58, 64, 90, 294, 300, 400, 408, 602, 656, 660, 687, 688, 738, 739, 756, 758, 791, 800, 805, 819, 823, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 847, 950, 958
Freel, 40
James, 15, 49, 51, 57, 58, 63, 64, 70, 247, 584, 692, 693, 729, 787, 806, 823, 824, 825, 831, 841, 846, 847, 949, 950, 951, 958
James M., 583, 787
John, 40, 135, 433, 537, 578, 692, 708, 781, 786, 789, 806
Johnson, Mrs., 57, 828, 957
Thomas, 50, 124, 706

Culbroath

58, 64, 770
Cullars
T. W., 495, 853
T. W., Estate, 495, 496, 924
Cullbreath
John, 593
Cullers
John, 836
William, 21
Culless
John, 65, 833
Cullock, 777
Cullough
F., 971
Culpepper, 1, 432, 444, 524, 764, 766, 779, 879, 889, 928
Churchhill, 991
Jessie m., Mrs., 912
Juanita, 926
Marion, 927
Sampson, 28, 400, 756
William, 1, 359, 504, 748, 776
Culpepper Lumber Company, 902, 913, 914, 919, 920, 921, 928, 935
Culwell
Paul, 416, 760
Cumberland Inlet, 499
Cumberland Island, 499
Cumming, 68, 774, 775
H., 1007
H. H., 1000
Cummings
H. L., 914
Cummins, 68, 772
Cunningham, 2
Cureton, 2
Richard, 2
Curry, 11, 16
R., 525, 779, 916
Richard, 16, 402, 531, 757, 780, 815, 910, 916
Curton
Addie, Mrs., 1007
Cuthbreath, 55, 290, 737
Cypress Lake, 100
Cypress pond, 727

D

Da Bruce Station, 95
Dailey
Joseph, 68, 771, 772, 968
Daley
Robert D., 878
Daly
R. E., 994
Dampbell
Diana, 903
Damvois
Charles, 55
Damvor ?
Charles, 61
Danelly
James, 1, 34, 36, 232, 332, 558, 726, 744
James, heirs, 1, 727
James, heirs of, 234
John, 373, 751

Index

- Danforth**
Sara, 1006
- Daniel**, 9, 42, 48, 422, 761
Benjamin, 442, 766, 850
David, 820
James, 685, 805, 894
John, 77, 78, 390, 754, 820,
821, 826, 977, 983
John, Esquire, 77, 820
Moses, 958
Needham, 894
William, 3, 7, 9, 231, 251, 726,
730, 769, 809
- Danielle**, 1007
- Daniels**
Jeptha, 820, 821
John, 78, 83, 844, 982
William, 19
- Dannelly**, 1, 27, 36, 41, 43, 289,
374, 387, 424, 433, 537, 594,
605, 615, 661, 682, 737, 751,
754, 762, 764, 781, 789, 791,
793, 800, 804, 935, 936
Daniel, 43, 534, 607, 644, 654,
780, 791, 797, 799, 943
David, 649, 798
Frances, 299, 739
James, 27, 35, 36, 42, 43, 44,
536, 557, 563, 564, 565, 566,
567, 594, 613, 780, 783, 784,
785, 789, 792, 927, 928, 935,
936
John, 24, 289
- Dannelly (Donnolly)**
Catharine, 983
James, 983
- Dannerly**
Andrew, 441, 765
- Dant**
Christine D., 944
- D'Antignac**
John, 771
- Dantzier**
Ethel Lee, 875
- Darby**
Richard, 633, 796
- Darcey**, 45
Joel, 45
- Darden**, 9, 901
Jacob, 812
John, 9
- Darin, GA**, 499
- Darling**, 769
- Darnell**, 872, 875
A. H., 875
Addie, 875
Addie, etal, 896
- Darrey**
Joseph, 63, 64, 821
- Darsby**
John, 950
Joseph, 929
- Darsey**, 516, 778
George, 63, 834
John, 50, 520, 778
Joseph, 61, 63, 64, 502, 505,
776, 838
- Dasher**
G. M., 888
- Daugherty**
Alex, 760
John, 415, 760
John, Jr., 760
John, Jr.; Alex, 415
- Daughtry**
Starky, 77, 78, 390, 754
- Davenport**
Berma Morris, etal, 926
- David**
heirs, 806
Meredith, 77, 347, 746
- Davidson**
James S., 997
- Davie**
Robert, 671, 802
- Davis**, 25, 34, 42, 48, 61, 70, 77,
83, 95, 195, 196, 227, 275, 316,
327, 334, 371, 410, 412, 422,
424, 592, 595, 598, 603, 620,
641, 665, 720, 726, 734, 741,
743, 744, 750, 759, 761, 762,
789, 790, 791, 794, 801, 839,
843, 846, 921, 927, 934, 982
1007, 1007
A. B., 18
Aaron, 63, 838
Abeather, 559, 593, 783, 789
Abraham, 620, 794
Abram, 318, 742
Abrathar, 336, 745
Abrather, 18, 321, 322, 742
C., 34, 313, 331, 561, 741, 744,
784
Clemenlins, 514, 778
Clementine, 926
Clementins, 769
Clementius, 34, 339, 586, 599,
745, 788, 790, 934
D., 380, 752
Dr., 921
E. Purnell, 903
Fred, 860
Gehaxe, 552
Gehaze, 26, 562, 590, 782, 784,
788, 926
George, 1000
George, Mrs., 1000
Hattie, 1006
heirs, 691
Inez, 936
Inez M., 936
Inman, 996, 997, 1001
Isaac, 18, 226, 252, 501, 556,
725, 730, 776, 783
J., 94
J. Cecil, 908
Jacob, 596, 790, 925, 926
Joel, 45
John, 25, 26, 65, 66, 77, 145,
181, 198, 231, 284, 308, 324,
328, 397, 501, 556, 678, 710,
717, 720, 726, 736, 740, 743,
755, 776, 783, 804, 808, 834,
845, 965, 966
Josephine, 880
Lucille M., 921
M., 983
Margaret, 181, 717
Mark P., 677, 803, 913
- Davis**
Meredith, 71, 72, 77, 83, 332,
744, 824
Meridieth, 977
Meridith, 77, 82, 83, 108, 113,
704, 821, 822, 829, 844
Myrick, 65
Myrick, Esquire, heirs, 71, 850
Myrick, heirs, 65, 733, 734, 965
Myrick, heirs of, 266, 272
Nathan, 623, 794, 927
Nathaniel, 672, 803
Olen, 921
P., 321, 742
Ranold, 26
Robert, 667, 802
Robert Scott, Jr., i
S., 353, 747
Theophilus, dec'd, heirs, 756
Theophilus, dec, heirs, 399
Thomas, 61, 260, 355, 731, 748
W., 94
widow, 587, 788, 934
- Davison**, 97
John, 824
- Davy**, 633, 796
- Dawson**, 56, 63, 76, 80, 81, 121,
131, 174, 298, 404, 585, 592,
614, 706, 708, 715, 738, 757,
788, 789, 793, 841, 845, 849,
852, 915, 920, 1004
B., 586, 788, 915
Brittain, 347, 746
Britton, 56, 75, 76, 118, 136,
258, 298, 310, 705, 708, 731,
738, 740
Charles, 55, 61, 614, 793
D., 77, 81, 821, 977
David, 76, 77, 81, 112, 187,
212, 704, 718, 723, 821, 824,
1004
Edna, 909
Henry, 76, 824
John, 277, 734
William R., 909
- Day**, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57, 190, 246,
379, 428, 556, 672, 688, 719,
729, 752, 763, 783, 803, 805,
826, 970
Gill, 289, 737
Hiram, 50, 690, 805
James, 689, 805
John, 691, 806
Joseph, 689, 805
Owen, 79, 80, 88
Owens, 701
R. B., 970
S., 260, 732
Sara, 80
Stalling, 50, 211, 723
Stephen, 13, 48, 49, 50, 56, 57,
120, 144, 148, 151, 158, 198,
212, 215, 221, 274, 340, 378,
614, 676, 705, 710, 711, 712,
720, 723, 724, 725, 734, 745,
752, 793, 803, 956, 957, 1021
Steven, 633, 796
- Deal**
Charles, 773
Ephraim M., 875
- Deaman**, 774
- Dean**, 57, 67, 68, 74, 308, 740,
819, 820, 957
Isaac, 18
James, 79, 851
James, Major, heirs, 772
John, 50, 57, 62, 68, 74, 75,
190, 360, 399, 469, 719, 749,
756, 836
John, heirs, 469
- Deane**
Stephen, 17, 769
- Deans**, 62, 67, 68, 129, 707
John, 68, 134, 708
- Deans Bridge Pond**, 1006
- Dearing, GA**, 35, 935, vi
- Dearman**, 68
- Dearning, GA**, 1003
- Deas**, 1007
A. A., 1001, 1007
Emma, Mrs., 1001
J. W., 1006, 1007
Mrs., 1007
- DeBrahm**
William, 984
William, Esquire, 978
- Dee**, 43, 392, 755
- Dees**
John, 832
- Delagle**, 773
- Delaigle**, 775, 974, 975
Mrs., 774
- Delaney**
Lewis, 560, 783
- Delang**
Lewis, 36, 44, 406, 445, 758,
766
- Delayne**, 975
- DelBrahm**
William, 984
- Delph**
Preacher, 997, 1002
- Denevan**
William, 67, 517, 778, 967
- Denham**, 33, 412, 576, 580, 759,
786, 787
- Denis**, 94
- Dennese**, 188, 718
- Dennis**, 18, 97, 363, 477, 749
Abraham, 6, 7, 176, 716, 1021
C. A., Mrs., 1001
Jacob, 266, 733, 1019
John, 27, 152, 471, 711, 1019
John, heirs, 471
Joseph, 153, 712
- Denniss**
Isaac, 3
- Denny**, 76, 852, 976
Louisa, Mrs., 938
William, 938
- Dent**
C. H., 918
C. H., Estate, 913
George, 649, 799
J. H., Estate, 1007
Maria, 892
- Denton**
William, 77, 78, 390, 754
- Derry**
L. D., Mrs., 1006

Index

- Detmus**
E., 94
- Deveraux**, 626, 795
Charles, 622, 623, 626, 794, 795
- Deverbeaugh**
Charles, 912
- Devereau**
Charles, 627
- Devereaugh**
Charles, 917
- Deville**, 770
- Devillers**
Mrs., 774
- Dias**, 76, 81, 112, 187, 310, 704, 718, 740
Moses, 76, 81, 247, 729
- Dick**, 20
- Dickens**, 4
Hex., 801
Hez., 664
- Dickenson**
R., 98
- Dickerson**
E. D., etal, 1007
Ed, 1007
Marion, 1007, 1012
- Dickey**, 456, 999
Anthony, 26, 55, 115, 704, 768
- Dickie**
George, 701
- Dickins**, 421, 761
- Dickinson**, 982
D. F., 982, 985
D. F., Major, 985
- Dickmon**
D. F., 983
O. F., 982
- Dicks**
J. E., 1006
Robert, 21
- Dickson**, 15, 20, 98, 914
E. P., 992, 1001
Robert, 77, 82, 843, 844
- Dill**, 825
Andrew J., 825
Jack, 968
Jacob, 825
- Dillion**
A. J., 838
- Dillon**
William C., 64, 65, 775, 834, 836
- Dinkins**, 1007
Bertha, 1007
Bertha, Mr.s, 1007
- Dinnis**
Francis E., Mrs., Estate, 998
Frank, 998
Frank, Mrs., Estate, 998
- Direnzo**
Carla C., 903, 909
Catherine Holly, i
Sara Bethany, i
- Disert**
Cornelius, 126, 707
- Dismuke**, 93
- Dismukee**
C.B., Mrs., 862
- Dismukes**
Cecelia, Estate, 871
Estate, 879, 883
- Dismute**
John, 992
- Disorte**
Cornelius, 42
- Ditmus**
Edna, 1000
- Divine**
George, 175, 716
- Dixon**, 76, 77, 81, 82, 238, 575, 727, 786, 954
Essie Mae, 921
G. J., 1007
Howard, 921
John, 38
Robert, 82, 227, 725
- Dixson**
Robert, 82, 844
- D'Laigle**
Nicholas, 770
- Dmith**
D. K., 1008
- Doage**
William, Estate, 1001
- Doane**
William, Estate, 996
- Dobbins**, 874, 878, 887
Clayton W., 874
Fred L., 861
George P., 861
Homer, 988
Homer P., 887
Hugh, 920
J. W., 93
James W., 861
John, 1, 192, 719
M. L., Mrs., 988
Mary Catherine, 878
Mary Palmer, 861
Sarah Bowden, 496
Sarah Bowden, Mrs., 496, 925
Walter E., 874, 875, 879, 895
William, 62, 577, 786
- Dobson**, 54, 103, 703
- Dodd**, 67, 68, 820, 921
- Dodge**
J. L., 991
John L., Estate, 875
- Dodgen**
Frank J., 891
- Dodson**, 138, 709
- Dolski**
Bobby, 920
- Donaldson**
John, 930
- Donnelly**
Catharine, 852
James, 825, 852
- Donnelly (Dannelly)**
Catharine, 983
- Donnolly**
Catharine, 701
James, 701
- Donnolly (Dannelly)**
Catharine, 983
James, 983
- Doolittle**
Samuel, 1000
- Dooly**, 697, 807
Thomas, 697, 806
- Doremus**
Frank, Estate, 1001
- Doris**, 1006
- Dorn**
A., 999, 1000
C. C., 1006
J. J., Inc., 483, 484, 486, 491, 492
M. G., Inc., 483, 484, 486, 491, 492
- Dorsby**
Johnny, 936
- Dorsey**, 844
Essage, 483, 484, 485, 486, 939
Junior, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490, 939
Junior B., 483
Katie V., 1007
Marie, 483, 487
Shelley, Estate, 483, 484, 489, 946
- Doss**, 47, 396, 755
John, 40, 47, 396, 429, 755, 763
- Dotson**, 54
- Double Bay**, 825
- Douchty**
L. M., 1006
- Dougherty**, 41, 570, 785, 941
John, 768
- Doughtery**, 41, 578, 786
Patrick, 637, 796
- Doughtry**, 97
- Doughty**, 97, 935
Dorothy, 935
etal, 935
J. J., 97
J. P., Jr., 1007
- Douglas**, 41, 48, 75, 141, 142, 253, 313, 396, 438, 442, 709, 730, 755, 765, 766, 845, 1010
Alexander, 38, 56, 290, 737
David, 75, 79, 237, 727, 1010
Wiley, 925
- Douglass**, 709, 741
David, 75, 79, 184, 717, 851
John, 79, 851
- Doutherty**
Patrick, 941
- Dove**, 977
Calvin, 976
- Dover**
John, 1019
- Dow**, 999
Annie H., 877
Mary L., 875, 877, 893
- Dow & Anderson**, 999
- Doward**
Ed, 999
- Dowd**
O. W., 1008
Samuel, 51, 58, 830, 833
W. H., 997
W. H. O., 1002
- Dowde**
Samuel, 958
- Dowden**
Paul A., 925
- Dowdle**
James, 54, 151, 711
- Down**, 61, 259, 731
- Downing**
Edward, 834
George E., 992, 1005
George W., 999
J. E., 98
- Downs**, 61, 67, 138, 144, 709, 710
A. T., Jr., 903
Allen, 920
Dorothy M., 920
George, 399, 756
Henry, 54, 102, 103, 703
John Alvin, 903
Nell, 903
William A., 903
- Doyle**
Warren, 1008
- Dozier**, 555, 783, 810, 913
A. D., 908
Iris A., 925
John, 690, 691, 806, 906, 907
Julius, 924, 925, 932
Mary F., 914
Mary M., 914
Mary M. Hodgin, 919
Ralph S., 493, 494, 495, 496, 924
Ralph S., Mrs., 924
Richard Lee, Jr., 914, 919
Roger, 925
Seaborn, 808, 906
Thomas A., 925
William, 677, 803, 913
- Dr. Watkins Mill**, 771
- Drain**
Walter, 42
- Drane**, 42, 48, 422, 443, 635, 669, 761, 766, 796, 802
Walter, 41, 42, 57, 262, 366, 424, 732, 749, 762, 839
William, 42, 378, 424, 550, 751, 762, 782
- Drive**
Brinkley, 926
Byrd, 895
Dallas, 919
Forrest, 895
Fox, 895
Greenbriar, 895
Lake, 926
Lakemont, 1005
Moss, 920
Rockford, 895
S. Lake, 918
Sterling, 921
Woodland, 897
Young, 895
- Drummond**
Walter, 37, 310, 358, 740, 748
- Drury**
Deas, 722
- Dubank**, 946
- Dubois**
Ralph, i
- Dubose**
Charles S., 813
- Duck**
J., 590, 597, 788, 790, 920

Index

- Duckworth**, 20
Estate, 811
Jacob, 20
Jeremiah, 20, 48, 125, 706
W. R., 908
- Dudley**
W. H., 875, 884, 885
- Dudley Family, LTD**, 919
- Dudley Nurseries**, 919
- Duff**, 24, 357, 748
- Duffie**, 890
Billie, 921
Henry, 996
Noah, 898, 992
Sidney, Estate, 921
- Duffy**, 872, 887
- Duffy (Duffey)**
Noah, 875
- Dugas**
H. C., 1000
- Duke**, 20
Jeremiah, 20
- Dukes**
G. B., 1001
- Dun**, 151, 621
- Dunaway**
A. L., Estate, 495, 496, 853
John, 20
Roger W., Jr. et al, 926
W. T., 486
- Dunbar**
B. S., 1007
- Dunbar Brick Company**, 1010, 1011
- Dunbars Brick Company**, 97
W., 98
- Dunbar's Landing**, 1012
- Dunbuy**, 768
- Duncan**, 361, 402, 578, 690, 749, 757, 786, 805, 934
Estate, 98
M., 41, 539, 781, 941
Mat, 33
Matthew, 34, 610, 792, 934
Nathaniel, 449, 767
- Dunnington**, 94
- Dunlevy**, 54
- Dunlewy**, 54, 156, 712
- Dunley**, 54, 281, 735
- Dunn**, 26, 33, 258, 294, 602, 630, 711, 731, 738, 791, 794, 795, 940
Benjamin, 51, 52, 58, 59, 817, 825, 840, 851, 951, 1019
Bery, 51, 58, 835
Nehemiah, 26, 304, 739
R., 33, 588, 788
Richard, 33, 588, 788
Rup?, 414
Rup ?, 759
Sarah, 40, 41, 254, 730
Thomas, 51, 835
Walter, 932
Waters, 32, 33, 40, 414, 509, 576, 577, 584, 602, 656, 759, 777, 786, 787, 791, 800
William, 695, 806
- Dunnaway**, 20, 927
A. L., 853
- Dunner**
David, 57, 820
- Dunnington**
Franklin, 999
Josephine, 999
- Dunnivan**
Harbert, 822
- Dunnway**
John, 8
- Durden**, 622, 623, 635, 665, 666, 794, 796, 801, 935
Josiah, 619, 793, 927
Osiah, 935
William, 669, 802, 935
- Durham**
W. A., Estate, 908
- Durk**, 274, 734
- Durkey**, 458
- Duvall**
Beal M., 975
Beall M., 980
- Dyas**
John, 76, 398, 755
Moses, 55, 56, 213, 723
- Dye**
C. W., Estate, 909
E. B., 882, 884
L. W., 874, 993
Lewis, 989
Queen, 903
W. C., 909
- Dyer**
D. B., 878
Place, 810
W. A., 810, 907
- Dyers**, 808
L. W., 993
Sallie, 992
- Dykes**
George, 523, 779, 934
- Dysart**, 42, 315, 378, 741, 751
heirs, 822
- Dysarts**, 42
- Dysert**
Cornelius, 768
- E**
- Eade**
John, 950
- Eades**, 824
John, 50
- Eads**
John, 50, 421
- Eady**, 21, 50, 734
John, 28, 50, 273, 413, 421, 759, 761
- Eagle Point**, 100
- Earl**, 914
- Earl E.**
Moer, 999
- Earle**
T. W., 908
T. W., Jr., 914
- Early**
John, 28
- Easler**
Josie, 495
Josie, Mrs., 495, 497, 918
- East Boundary**, 979, 1010
- Easterling**
Robert C., 975
- Eastern Investment Company**, 870
- Eastriss**
Elisa, 38
- Eaton**
Mary, 526, 779, 934
- Ebenezer Church Cemetery**, 902
- Ebenezer Town**, 499
- Echold**, 269, 733
- Echols**, 13
Darius, 825
- Eckart**, 157, 712
- Eckles**
Edward, 1018
- Eckold**, 12, 222, 267, 725, 733
- Ecolds**, 12
- Edgar**
Julia, 860
- Edgefield County, SC**, 67, 73, 998
- Edgehill, GA**, 11, 16, 814, 911
- Edmondson**
Thomas, 941
- Edmondson**
Estate, 871
H. L., 875
Ruth W., 875, 896, 898
- Edmonson**
Thomas, 638, 797
- Edmunds**
Clifford A., 918
Fannie, 494
Fannie, Mrs., 494, 853
H. E., 494, 853
Nellie M., 494
Nellie M., Mrs., 494, 853
R. M., Mrs., 495, 853
- Edmundson**
Estate, 888, 890, 893
H. L., 989
- Edwards**, 914
Albert, 902
James, 553, 782
Jonathan, 596, 790
R. W., 918
W. H., 813, 901, 907
- Egans**, 291, 737
- Egen**, 4, 11
William, 10, 317, 741
- El Dorado Farm**, 1010
- Elain**
William, 942
- Elam**, 33, 588, 788
Alex, 1013
D., 521, 779
D. A., 933
Daniel, 33, 74, 257, 574, 731, 786
William, 42, 179, 194, 716, 719, 1021
- Elan**, 788
- Elbert**, 77, 82
- Elbert ?**, 231
- Elbert**, 250, 251, 729, 824, 833, 845, 849
Samuel, 76, 77, 82, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 821, 824, 827, 977
- Elbert**
Samuel, Captain, General, Governor, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482
Samuel, Esquire, 76, 77, 81, 82, 238, 727
- Elbert & Company**, 76
- Electric City Brick Company**, 1010, 1011
- Eleven Islands**, 67, 800
- Ellerson**, 1, 808
- Ellice**, 51, 824, 841
- Ellices**, 51, 831
- Elliott**, 810, 844, 907
C. W., 1013
Corinthia A., 883
J., 810
J. M., Estate, 810
Jesse, 811
R. E., 1001, 1007
Randolph, 842
- Elliott Mine**, 811
- Elliott Street**, 106
- Ellis**, 15, 32, 160, 161, 233, 465, 467, 611, 713, 727, 792, 874, 880, 882, 886
J., 873
J. Frank, 876, 900
John F., 996
R. E., 1001
Solomon, 49, 206, 207, 521, 722, 779, 933
Stephen, 32, 241, 286, 728, 736
- Ellwood**, 996, 997
- Elly?**
Michael, 47, 832
- Elmwood Farm**, 97
- Emanuel Church**, 43, 943
- Embias**
George, 185, 718
- Embice**
George, 19
- Embre**
John, 325, 743
- Embrey**, 619, 793
- Embry**, 27, 623, 665, 697, 794, 801, 806, 807
John, 27, 592, 789
- Emery**, 612, 792
- Emery**, 607, 791
- Emmett**
James, 1021
- Emmons**, 902
Ruth, 902
- Emory**, 7, 220, 724
- Engelhard Corporation**, 921
- Engleside Subdivision**, 1006
- English**, 920, 921
A., 809
Dorothy Reese, 920
George R., Mrs., 907
Joseph R., 920
Thomas, 36, 268, 733
- Englut ?**
Abraham, 825
Andrew, 825
Jacob, 825

Index

- Engram**
Angelo, 903
Herman, 903
Lizzy, 903
- Enly**, 83
- Ennis**, 919
Dorothy, 926
Lamar, 919
Lamar N., 926
- Ensley**, 77, 108, 704
- Ensly**, 82, 83, 824
- Eowell**
Edward, 715
- Epps**
Carl, 986
- Erchart**, 68, 74, 308, 740
- Erehearth**, 828
- Erhart**, 61, 62, 123, 706
- Espy**, 611, 792
- Eterle**, 879
- Etherton**
William, 42, 431, 763
- Etterloby**
Franco A., Adm^f and Sherriff,
886
- Eubank**, 47, 629, 699, 795, 807,
931
etal, 939
J. D., 485
J. E., 483, 484, 485, 486, 487,
488, 490, 491, 492, 932, 939
Jack, 485, 940, 947
Jack E., 485, 486, 487, 488, 939
Jack E., Etal, 486, 487, 488,
489
Jack E., Sr., 488
Jack, etal, 940
John, 611, 792, 940, 947
John D., 484, 485, 486, 487,
488, 489, 492, 493, 494, 924
Major, 47, 470
Major, heirs, 470
Mesheck, 51
Richard, 47, 281, 735
William H., Jr., 912
- Eubanks**, 47, 185, 718, 913
- eubanks**, 920
- Eubanks**, 1009
A. B., 996, 997, 1001, 1002
Major, 47, 136, 708
W. H., 912
- Eubank's Point**, 484
- Eubenk**
John D., 946
- Euganks**
William H., 920
- Euhart**, 68, 74, 107, 462, 475, 703
- Euherd** ?, 55, 261, 732
- Evans**, 6, 7, 45, 52
to, 176, 716, 808, 818, 879,
880, 881, 886, 952
Daniel, 77, 78, 83, 301, 390,
739, 754, 977, 978
David, 952
Fred, 45
Frederick, 45
Gay, Mrs., 902
heirs, 972
Henry, 68, 769, 854
J., heirs, 72
- Evans**
Joseph, 1, 426, 762
Julian, 902
M. M., 1002
M. S., Miss, 95
Millie Greene, 888
Millie Jordan, 876, 900
Randall, Sr., 876
Sam, 873
Sophraia, 997
T. S., 873
Thomas, 848
Victoria, 866
Vol, 873, 876
W. J., 1002
Walker, 997
- Evans, GA**, 61, 961, vii
- Eve**, 97, 969, 975, 976
A., 837
Captain, 835
Edgeworth, Mrs., Estate, 1011
John, 775, 976
John F., 980
John P., 975, 976, 981
John R., 975
John W., 975
Oswald, Captain, 841
Ozwell, Captain, 774
W. F., 97
William F., 92
- Everett**, 821
- Everingham**, 848
- Extension**
Walton Way, 999
- Ezell**
Margaret Arnold, 921
- F**
- Fad**
John, 583, 787
- Fagleman**
Marguerite, i
- Fagle**
William, 916
- Fail**
Arthur, 400, 756
- Failing**
James, 61, 540, 781
Thomas, 61, 540, 781
- Fails**, 530, 531, 780
- Fairmont**, 94, 97
- Fairmont Land Company**, 999
- Faith Church**, 59, 959
- Fallen**, 67, 68, 128, 707
- Fannen**
widow, 76, 348, 747
- Fanner**, 70, 403, 757
- Fannie P. O.**, 96
- Fargo**
G. J., 93
- Farley**, 55, 405, 757
Joseph, 55, 61, 768
Thomas, 368, 750
- Farlow**
Savannah H., 888
- Farmer**, 32, 622, 630, 794, 795,
994
B., 32, 244, 295, 508, 728, 738,
777
- Farmer**
Ben, 616, 793
Benjamin, 32, 288, 737
Marion, 992
Rhesa J., 894
widow, 76, 377, 751
William, 24, 32, 276, 279, 396,
508, 576, 584, 617, 621, 734,
735, 755, 777, 786, 787, 793,
794, 932, 1021
- Farmers Bank**, 896, 898
- Farmers Bank of Blythe**, 870, 891
- Farmers Home Administration**,
920
- Farr**, 920
J. Robert, 920
Phillip, 920
S., 56
- Farrel**
James, 175, 716, 1020
- Farrell**
James, 1020
- Farrer**
Absalom, 610, 792
- Farris**, 127, 707, 1009
Benjamin, 124, 706
Fred, 1003
- Faucetts**, 680, 804
- Fears**, 74
Absalom, 74, 296, 738
E., 422, 761
- Fedd**
Zach, Esquire, 500
- Federal Forest Land, Inc.**, 914
- Federal Land Bank**, 871, 878,
888, 889, 892, 896, 925, 926
- Federal Land Bank of Columbia**,
876, 896, 899
- Federal Paper Board**, 903, 913,
914, 920
- Fee**, 51, 63, 627, 795, 817, 822,
824, 842, 848, 951
George, 43, 44, 51, 52, 599,
616, 790, 793, 822, 831, 842,
845, 943, 944, 951
Henry, 85, 846
John, 44, 51, 52, 58, 70, 542,
543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548,
549, 781, 782, 818, 823, 825,
826, 831, 846, 915
john, 922
John, 929, 958, 970
Thomas, 28
- Felam Spring Baptist Church**,
1012, 1013
- Fellowship Church**, 3, 903, 916
- Felps**, 48, 139, 606, 709, 791
- Felt**, 48, 183
- Felts**, 717
J. H., 813, 902
- Fender**
J. M., 1000
- Fenley**, 229, 726
- Fenn**, 41, 183, 717
Z., 85
Zachariah, 85, 137, 239, 252,
452, 500, 709, 727, 730, 985
Zachariah, heirs, 452
- Ferguson**, 52, 58, 59, 64, 312, 389,
439, 741, 754, 765, 770, 831,
844, 847, 964
infant, 859
Joseph, 52, 57, 58, 59, 64, 65,
311, 389, 432, 438, 447, 741,
754, 763, 765, 767, 823, 843,
965
- Ferrall**
John Howard, 913
- Ferrell**
Leola, 919
- Few**, 2, 4, 7, 13, 14, 20, 24, 25, 32,
40, 41, 47, 54, 67, 126, 156, 172,
231, 245, 254, 276, 286, 295,
333, 414, 420, 454, 508, 519,
576, 586, 602, 603, 627, 631,
635, 639, 643, 650, 657, 660,
667, 688, 707, 712, 715, 726,
728, 730, 734, 736, 738, 744,
759, 760, 777, 778, 786, 788,
791, 795, 796, 797, 799, 800,
802, 805, 808, 811, 814, 850,
909, 925, 932, 940, 1016
Ben, 701
Benjamin, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 16,
18, 24, 25, 133, 135, 176,
215, 231, 357, 359, 401, 529,
530, 531, 532, 577, 579, 596,
609, 611, 708, 716, 724, 726,
748, 756, 780, 786, 790, 792,
812, 852, 909, 915, 916, 925,
983
Benjamin, Colonel, 8, 812
I., 25, 32, 33, 40, 513, 521, 537,
573, 577, 578, 585, 597, 598,
609, 655, 657
I, 664
I., 778, 779, 781, 785, 786, 788,
790, 792, 800, 801, 925
I, 932
I., 940
I. A., 925
Ignatias, 925
Ignatias, Capt., 925
Ignatius, 2, 3, 9, 13, 14, 15, 24,
25, 32, 33, 40, 47, 54, 55,
133, 135, 193, 241, 412, 523,
584, 682, 708, 719, 728, 759,
768, 769, 779, 787, 804, 811,
826, 827, 932
Ignatius, Captian, 573, 785
II, 915
J., 330, 744
J. A., 658, 800
John, 969
Thomas, 13, 21, 616, 666, 678,
793, 802, 913
William, 25, 41, 47, 48, 133,
135, 149, 153, 287, 433, 532,
589, 606, 638, 655, 664, 708,
711, 736, 780, 788, 791, 797,
800, 801, 924, 941
William, Jr., 333, 744
Zachariah, 85, 168, 714
- Few Mill Pond**, 753
- Fews Meeting House**, 56
- Fews Mill Pond**, 25, 753
- Fidelity & Guaranty**, 902

Index

- Fielding**
Sam, 1008
- Fillmore**, 880
- Filson**, 98
- Finche**, 41
- Findley**
William, 79, 851
- Finley**
William, 80
- Fishing Club**, 93
- Fitch**
Ann, widow, 701
John, 74, 79, 81, 851
- Fitcher**
James, 81, 203, 721
- Fittsjarrell**
Silas, 51, 835, 840
- Fitzgerald**, 874, 875, 879, 881, 882, 884, 887, 889, 890, 891, 892
Alonzo, 876, 897, 898
B., 93
B. H., 989
B. M., 988
Bashie P., 895, 896
Bashie Phillips, 876
infants, 856
Mary A., 856
Robert H., 876, 895, 896
W. S., 871, 891
W. S., heirs, 891, 892
- Fitzpatrick**
Reney, 826
- Fitzsimmons**
Paul, Estate, 969
- Flake**, 976
- Flanders**
H. J., 907
James, 902
- Flanigan**
Paul J., 860
- Flannigan**
W. B., Mrs., 886
- Fleating**, 294, 738
- Flecher**, 95
- Fleming**, 1, 32, 42, 94, 97, 161, 241, 305, 465, 467, 630, 671, 713, 728, 740, 795, 802, 968
B., 97
Claude, 1010, 1011
D., 574, 785
H. M., deceased, 939
H. M., Estate, 487, 488
James, 32, 40, 101, 160, 193, 465, 643, 703, 713, 719, 908
James, heirs, 465
R. A., 98, 1011
R. H., 1011
Samuel, 40, 189, 718
- Flemking**, 98
- Flemmin**, 42, 215, 724
- Flenigin**
William, 508, 777
- Fletcher**, 2, 880, 883, 987
Mae J., 876
Mrs., 999
Willie, 876
Willie, etal, 899
- Flinn**, 595, 789, 926
- Flint**, 628, 795
A. E., 1001, 1007
Thomas, 571, 785
Thomas H., 49, 633, 796
William, 79
- Flint Rock Church**, 945
Thomas, 949
- Florence**, 42, 538, 600, 781, 790, 942
- Flournoy**, 47, 54, 68, 244, 305, 575, 591, 650, 680, 685, 696, 697, 728, 740, 772, 774, 786, 789, 799, 804, 805, 806, 810, 954
General, 773
Robert, 45, 47, 54, 164, 307, 714, 740, 826, 827
Robert L., 937
Thomas, 68, 769, 827, 854, 968
Thomas, Adm^r, 773
- Floyd**, 921, 992
Blumer, 890
F. P., 1006
- Fluker**, 24, 357, 748, 853
John, 24, 373, 751
Mary, Mrs., 496, 853
Thomas, 381, 752
- Flyer**
J. B., 95
- Flynt**
George W., 901
James H., 907
W. F., 811
W. T., 810
William J., 810, 907
- Foal**, 50, 57, 443, 446, 766
- Foals**, 50, 66, 729, 766
C., 583, 787
Conrad, 57, 831
George, 50, 57, 65, 66, 144, 250, 362, 405, 520, 710, 749, 757, 778, 831
- Foals Mill**, 65, 66, 749
- Foals Old Mill**, 50, 57
- Fogarty**, 98
- Foil**, 16, 525, 779
Arthur, 16
John, 15
Robert, 15
- Foile**
John, 930
- Fold**
George, 427, 762
- Foldes**
Jacob, 822
- Folds**, 50, 673, 803, 950, 957
George, 43, 44, 50, 296, 673, 738, 803, 950
- Foles**
Amos, 51, 838
George, 63, 819
John, 823
Robert, 63, 819
- Foley**, 65, 266, 733
- Fooshe**, 1002
J. D., 1000, 1001
- Forad**
Furys Ferry, 998
- Ford**, 15, 41, 327, 333, 743, 744
Clarence D., 876, 896
Elizabeth C., 874
- Ford**
Elizabeth C., Mrs., 989
Joseph, 666, 801
W. M., 1006
- Foreman**, 996, 1001
B., 500
William, 500
- Forest & Land Services**, 921, 926
- Forest Hill Corporation**, 877
- Forest Hill Hotel, Corporation**, 876
- Fork**
Calvin W., 914
- Former**
J. E., Mrs., 994
- Forrest, GA**, 92
- Forrest Hills**, 999
- Fort**, 4
Arthur, 3
- Fort Andrew**, 499
- Fort Augusta**, 869, x
- Fort Frederica**, 499
- Fort Galphington**, 100
- Fort George**, 499
- Fort Gordon, GA**, 44
to, 70
- Fort Gordon, Georgia**, 893, vii, viii
- Fort Gordon Historical Survey**, 869
- Fort Gordon Military Reservation**, 58, 63, 936, 944, 958, 963
- Fort Moore**, 80, 869
- Fort Prince William**, 499
- Fortson**, 878, 889, 890
S. Donald, 876
- Fortune**, 555, 783
William, 12, 13, 540, 614, 781, 793
- Foshe**
J. D., 1007
- Fosler**, 97
- Fosne**
C. L., 947
- Foster**, 61, 259, 399, 410, 731, 756, 759, 847
Arthur, 691, 806
C. L., 483, 484, 946, 953
C. R., 914
John, 25, 62, 297, 691, 738, 806
John, Col., 628
John, Colonel, 795
M. A., 872
V. S., 483
William, 930
- Fostler**, 98
- Fountain**, 373, 381, 751, 752
- Fountain Camp Ground**, 907
- Fountain Campground**, 810, v, vi
- Fowler**, 619, 794, 926
Lena B., 902
Robert, 902
W. W., 991, 994, 995
- Fox**, 842, 963
James, 56, 212, 723
John, 769, 855, 968, 974
- Foys**, 63, 819
- Frail**, 33, 521, 656, 779, 940
- Frairs**, 800
John, 135, 602, 626, 708, 791, 795
- Frainers Landing**, 100
- Frame**
Fred, 67, 126, 707
- Framli**
Sephemiah, 901
- Francis**
James, 827
- Frank**
Edward A., 882
- Franklin**, 28, 29, 313, 431, 577, 642, 741, 763, 776, 786, 797, 812, 929, 932
Abraham, 576, 786, 932
Augustus, 809
Felix, 808
Felix D., 809, 907
George, 29, 333, 431, 744, 763, 937
T. B., 999, 1000
William, 28, 36, 442, 766
Zephaniah, 809, 907
- Frankline**, 550, 782
- Franzier**, 585, 788
- Fraser**
James, 772
- Frazier**, 41, 48, 54, 55, 104, 187, 703, 718
Andrew, 33, 41, 187, 468, 718
E., 54, 55, 584, 787
Elizabeth, 54, 55, 132, 155, 584, 708, 712, 787
Robert, 67, 659, 800
- Free Ferry**, 773
- Freel**
John, 40, 188, 827
- Freeman**, 886
Benjamin, 65, 837
Elizabeth, 876
Estate, 873
Milton, 908
William, DC, EC, 453, 454, 455, 456, 474, 479, 481
William, DCE, 451, 452
William, Sec., 453
- Freil**
John, 40, 193, 719
- Frel**
John, 718
- Friendship Church**, 1, 72, 484, 485, 901, 972
- Frier**
J. B., 95
- Frost**
J. B., 997
Jerry, 903
Jerry, Mr., 903
Jerry, Mrs., 903
Paula, 921
Randy, 921
- Fruithill**, 682, 804
- Fruitland Nursery**, 97
- Fryer**
Annie L., 1007
J. B., Estate, 996, 997, 1001, 1002
Marion, Mrs., 1001

Index

- Fudge**, 44, 579, 699, 787, 807, 944, 950
Daniel, 75, 845
David, 44, 694, 806, 944
Jacob, 43, 44, 670, 674, 694, 802, 803, 806, 944
John, 63, 838
Solomon, 50, 689, 805, 950
- Fukeware**
Obediah, 500
- Fulcher**, 977, 981, 1009
Anne, Mrs., 1008, 1013
Charles, 1015
Charles, Estate, 1013
J. C., 997
James, 77, 78, 82, 83, 827, 843, 844, 977
Joe, 997
Joe C., 997
John, 81, 99, 827
Lillie V., 1013
Lloyd, 997
Mrs., 1013
Valentine, 976
William, 827, 977
- Fulghum**
James, 1006
- Fullen**
John, 49, 155, 246, 712, 729
Joshua, 49, 729
Joshua; John, 246
- Fuller**, 34, 35, 42, 49, 113, 326, 378, 441, 464, 536, 609, 669, 704, 743, 751, 765, 780, 792, 802, 887
Abner, 641, 797, 827
Abram, 657, 800, 925
B. F., 876
D. W., 882
Isaac, 35, 42, 49, 307, 325, 407, 613, 740, 743, 758, 792
Janie, 487
John, 42, 48, 49, 144, 608, 648, 657, 684, 710, 758, 792, 798, 800, 804, 820, 925
John & Isaac, 407
John, Sr., 49, 158, 712
Joshua, 34, 35, 42, 49, 144, 158, 171, 206, 443, 613, 648, 710, 712, 715, 722, 766, 792, 798
Mattie M., Mrs., 921
Mattie R., 921
Mrs., 50, 57, 828, 831, 957
Ruth, 488
Ruth B., Estate, 939
Ruth, (D. T.), Mrs., 487
Spivey, 810, 907
- Fulton**, 24, 579, 786
- Furey**
John, 827, 828
- Furman**
Willis, 900
- Fury**, 68, 769, 825
Estate, 68, 772, 968
- Futherford**, 833
- Fyffe**
John, 79
- G**
- GA Chemical Works**, 1010
- GA Hwy # 10**, 18, 50, 63
- GA Hwy #10**, 918, 919, 926, 963, 988
- GA Hwy # 102**, 4, 10, 16, 23, 30
- Ga Hwy #102**, 99
- GA Hwy #102**, 99, 923, 930, 938
- GA Hwy # 104**, 47, 55, 61, 488, 489
- GA Hwy #104**, 947, 955, 961
- GA Hwy # 121**, 72
- GA Hwy #121**, 972, 1004
- GA Hwy # 123**, 3, 4
- GA Hwy # 128**, 3
- GA Hwy # 13**, 18
- GA Hwy # 150**, 25, 26, 32, 33, 40, 47, 54
- GA Hwy #150**, 919, 925, 926, 932, 933, 940, 947, 954
- GA Hwy # 16**, 3
- GA Hwy # 164**, 488
- GA Hwy # 17**, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 28, 29, 37, 38
- GA Hwy #17**, 918, 919, 927, 928, 936, 937, 938, 944
- GA HWY #17**, ix
- GA Hwy # 171**, 16
- GA Hwy #22**, 931
- GA Hwy # 220**, 31
- GA Hwy # 223**, 19, 26, 34, 42, 49, 56
- GA Hwy #223**, 914, 919
- Ga Hwy #223**, 934
- GA Hwy #223**, 942, 949, 956
- GA Hwy # 23**, 83
- GA Hwy # 232**, 49, 56
- GA Hwy #232**, 948, 949, 956
- GA Hwy # 24**, 990, 996
- GA Hwy # 25**, 79
- GA Hwy # 28**, 60, 61, 67, 74, 80
- GA Hwy #28**, 926, 960, 961, 967, 974, 980
- GA Hwy # 28**, 998, 1005
- GA Hwy # 296**, 30
- GA Hwy # 298**, 29
- GA Hwy #298**, 929, 930
- GA Hwy # 304**, 41
- GA Hwy #304**, 941
- GA Hwy # 4**, 52
- GA Hwy #4**, 952
- GA Hwy # 43**, 17
- GA Hwy #43**, 918
- GA Hwy # 47**, 31, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 486, 491
- GA Hwy #47**, 931, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943
- GA Hwy # 56**, 76, 81, 82, 83
- Ga Hwy #56**, 981
- GA Hwy #56**, 982, 983
- Ga. Hwy #56**, 1010
- GA Hwy # 56 spur**, 76, 83
- GA Hwy # 78**, 495, 497
- GA Hwy # 80**, 6, 7, 8, 14, 22, 29, 38, 813
- GA Hwy #80**, 922, 929, 938
- GA Hwy # 88**, 38, 58, 59, 64, 70
- GA Hwy #88**, 500, 930, 938, 958, 959
- GA Hwy # 88**, 990
- GA Hwy#102**, 904, 910, 916
- GA Hwy#12**, 902
- GA Hwy#123**, 903, 904
- GA Hwy#16**, 903
- Ga Hwy#17**, 912
- GA Hwy#171**, 915, 916
- GA Hwy#80**, 906, 907, 908
- GA Railroad**, 94, v
- GA Railroad Bank & Trust Company**, 890
- GA Virtried Brick and Clay Company**, 991
- GA Vit Brick & Clay Company**, 94
- GA Vitrified Brick and Clay Company**, 871, 876, 877, 878, 881, 886, 888, 896, 897, 899, 989, 991, 994, 995
- Gaddy**, 875
W. B., 876, 896
- Gady**
John W., 1013
- Gair**, 902, 907
- GAIR Woodlands**, 908, 912, 913, 936
- GAIR Woodlands, Corporation**, 914
- Gale**, 61, 399, 756
Dock, 42, 600, 790
- Gales**
Dock, 942
- Galilee Church**, 488, 947
- Gallaher**, 907
- Gallaher**
N., 907
Nicholas, 810
- Galloway**
Caroline V., 913
Walter, 935
- Galmore**, 175, 716
- Galphin**, 41, 85, 349, 366, 747, 749, 846, 847
Barbara, 702
George, 41, 73, 74, 124, 348, 706, 747
- Galphin Square**, 1019, 1021
- Galpin**, 978
Barbara, 85
- Gamble**, 38, 57, 830
John, 38
Rober L., 57
Roger L., 828, 957
- Gandy**
Sanuel, 74
- Gannel**, 582
- Gannell**, 787
- Gantt**
Don, 914
- Gardener**
John, 380, 752
P. W., 1002
- Gardiner**
Lewis, 348, 747
- Gardner**, 42, 67, 73, 166, 205, 345, 422, 681, 695, 714, 722, 746, 761, 774, 804, 806, 942
Alice, Mrs., 999
Alma W., Mrs., 999
Ben, 999
- Gardner**
Charles, 999
Chesley, 999
Estate, 987, 999
Eva W., Mrs., 999
J. H., 999
James T., 1010, 1011
John, 44, 406, 758
Levi, 942
Lewis, 42, 49, 178, 179, 182, 227, 228, 330, 518, 556, 716, 717, 726, 744, 778, 783
P. W., 996, 997, 1001
William, 42, 44, 334, 553, 554, 555, 744, 782, 783
- Garg**
W. T., Mrs., 999
- Garmany**
John, 47, 211, 723
Samuel, 47, 186, 718
- Garnegan**
Harde, 62, 63, 419, 760
- Garner**, 692, 806, 942
John, 989
William, 942
- Garnet**, 136, 708
John, 55, 141, 709
- Garnets**
Thomas, Estate, 841
- Garnett**, 25, 47, 297, 470, 481, 684, 738, 804, 1009
Eli, 47, 185, 186, 202, 286, 476, 611, 718, 721, 736, 792
Eli, heirs, 476
Iola, 483
John, 25, 26, 55, 157, 475, 712
John, heirs, 475
Thomas, 54, 55, 584, 787
- Garr**, 69
- Garrard**
H. G., 492, 493, 494, 924
- Garrat**
Elisha, 85, 823
- Garrer**, 888, 889
James, 863
John, 876, 896
- Garrett**, 49, 54, 55, 93, 197, 584, 720, 787, 1005, 1006
Eli, 40, 47
Elizabeth, 47
Ivey, Mrs., 1000, 1006
Mason, 74, 838
William, 770
- Garrison**
John, 914
Louise, 908, 914
Rebecca, 440, 765
- Gartrell**, 19, 629
Mary Dorsey, 483, 485, 487, 939
- Garvin**
Dr., 985
- Gary**
John, 253, 730
- Gay**, 872, 873, 879, 883, 886
Doc, 936
Eugene R., 865
Forest, 865
Henry, 878, 883, 986
James, Estate, 1000, 1006

Index

- Gay**
James R., 1006, 1007
Josephine, 865
Julian Otis, 865
Lemuel R., 936
Louis A., 876
Mary, 45, 865
Maryan, 952
Mrs., 45
O. C., 990
R. H., 883
Savannah, Estate, 1006
W. R., Mrs., 886
W. S., Mrs., 876
- Gaza**, 21, 814
- Gedford**, 1013
- Geer**, 919
- Geesling**
Samuel, 813
- Gehaze**, 927
- Gehrmann**
Fredy, 856
- Gelpino**, 58, 823
- Geola**
Shirlid, 902
- George**
James, 811
John, 1001
R., 811
- George Draft**, 903
- Georgia and Florida Railroad**,
992, 993, 996, 997, 1001, 1005,
1006, 1007
- Georgia-Carolina Power
Company**, 1005
- Georgia Carolina Power Line**,
998
- Georgia Chemical Works**, 1005
- Georgia Department of Archives
and History**, 96, 99
- Georgia Florida Railroad**, 958,
959, 965, 970
- Georgia Forrest Farms, Inc.**, 496,
853
- Georgia Kraft**, 907, 933
- Georgia Pacific**, 903, 913, 936
- Georgia Pacific Corporation**,
920, 921, 925
- Georgia Railroad**, 873, 875, 877,
882, 962, 968, 991, 994, 995,
999, 1007, 1013
- Georgia Sand and Gravel
Company**, 1006
- Gepfert**
LeRoy, 877, 885
- Gerald**
Bob, 988
- Gerguson**
Joseph, 823
- Gerlach**
D., 918
E. W., 918
Eugene W., 918
- Germane**, 186, 718
- Germany**, 26, 47, 55, 61, 77, 78,
146, 157, 192, 203, 204, 207,
209, 305, 399, 412, 416, 437,
456, 556, 636, 687, 710, 712,
719, 721, 722, 723, 740, 756,
759, 760, 764, 783, 796, 805
- Germany**
James, 61, 549, 572, 782, 785
John, 47, 189, 649, 718, 735,
799
John, Esquire, 47, 165, 714
R., 572, 785
Sam, 47, 61, 201, 721
Samuel, 40, 47, 48, 61, 117,
121, 126, 141, 155, 208, 456,
705, 706, 709, 712, 722
William, 26, 47, 61, 62, 67, 68,
117, 121, 126, 217, 456, 705,
706, 724, 735
William, heirs, 456
William; John, 281
William, Jr., 47, 165, 714
- Germany's Island**, 785
- Gerry**, 999
- Gheesling**
W. C., 908
- Gibbreath**
James, 841
- Gibbs**, 10, 814
Annie Palmer, 856
J. E., 994
J. P., Estate, 897
J. R., Estate, 991, 995
Jacob, 815
Joseph P., Estate, 877
Philip, 414, 759
W., 969
- Gibson**, 44, 48, 98, 143, 638, 683,
685, 710, 797, 804, 805, 955
Alma, 921
E., 98
John, 36, 44, 45, 55, 419, 553,
760, 782, 945, 955
Maree P., Mrs., 920
Mary, 907
Mary B., 902
Sterling, 813, 920, 921
William, 813
William M., 853, 924
William M., Etal, 495, 496,
497, 853
- Gibson, GA**, 15, 16, 915, 916
- Gierce**
Benjamin, 838
- Gignilliat**
J. T., 908
- Giland**, 24
- Gilbert**, 196, 720
- Gilbreath**, 63, 841
James, 63
- Gilchris**
S. C., 999
- Gilchrist**
J. L., 1005
- Giles**, 527, 780, 905
John, 65, 66, 845, 965, 966
- Gilkey**
Robert, 818, 841, 845
- Gill**, 39, 304, 739
Day, 435, 764
Days, 39, 370, 750
Jacob, 911
Joel, 958
- Gillam**
Henry, 999
- Gillander**
Thomas, 54, 171, 715
- Gillans**, 357, 748
- Gilleland**
Elizabeth S., 926
Quincy F., Mrs., 926
- Gillis**
Jacob, 815
- Gills**
Days, 40
- Gilly**
Henry, 77, 78, 826, 977, 978
- Gilmer**
James, 19
- Gilmore**, 14, 870
Alice, 992
James, 14, 19, 808, 812
- Gilpin**, 43, 58, 70, 447, 560, 767,
783, 823, 825, 826, 846, 847
Ignatius, 58, 423, 761
- Ginty**
Elisha, 570, 785
- Giradeau**
L. E., 992, 993
Martin, 992
- Girardot**
Henry A., 886
- Girrand**
J. H., 1010
- Gium & Stone**, 998
- Glake**, 970
- Glasecock**, 17, 51, 62, 68, 69, 75,
224, 379, 386, 403, 445, 613,
725, 752, 753, 757, 766, 771,
775, 793, 828, 830, 836, 841, 962
General, 624, 774, 794, 928,
929
L., 825
Thomas, 43, 44, 51, 52, 58, 59,
62, 67, 68, 69, 75, 128, 129,
248, 381, 402, 403, 707, 729,
752, 757, 819, 828, 829, 943,
951, 952, 1010
- Glaze**, 94
- Gleman**, 68, 74, 744
- Gleming**
James, 797
- Glen**
John, 769
- Glendemming**, 68, 774
- Glenn**
Robert, 877
- Gloughlin**, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288, 737
- Glover**, 23, 67, 114, 155, 290, 450,
704, 712, 737, 767
Jenny, 996, 1001
William, 16, 23, 342, 374, 746,
751
- Glumley**
W. H., 1001
- Gobbs**
William, 71, 833
- Godley**, 95
- Godown**
J. M., 938
- Godowns**
John, 938
- Godwin**, 579, 786
- Goff**, 47, 54, 98, 143, 481, 710
Nathaniel, 54, 156, 162, 712,
713, 768
- Goffe**, 981
E. B., 976
- Gold Mine Tract**, 811
- Golden**
H., 54, 55, 584, 787
Henry, 54, 55, 132, 586, 708,
788
- Golden Camp**, 94
- Golding**
David, 7, 809
- Goldman**, 875
J. W., 879
John R., 872, 896
- Goldwin**, 24
- Goldwing**, 244, 728
- Goldwire**, 517, 778
- Golightly**, 43, 50, 686, 805, 950
- Golphin**, 54, 55, 71, 72, 77, 78, 85,
174, 237, 312, 584, 715, 727,
741, 787, 846
Barbara, 85, 168, 714
Barbary, 85
George, 54, 55, 104, 132, 468,
703, 708
Thomas, 85, 168, 239, 252,
714, 727, 730, 849
- Gonall**, 61, 67, 177, 716
- Gone**
William, 190, 719
- Goobalo**, 80
- Goobalos**, 79, 80, 88
- Goobley**, 93
- Goodale Farm**, 97
- Goodall**
Thomas, 79, 80, 851
- Gooddion**, 452
- Gooden**
Charles, 71, 847
- Goodgame**, 71, 72, 259, 731
- Goodgeon**, 80, 289, 589, 737, 788
William, 373, 751
- Goodgone**, 74, 105, 703
- Goodin**, 95
A. A., Estate, 1001
Estate, 996, 997
J. D. W., 996, 1001
Usher, Estate, 1001
- Goodon**, 69, 278, 735
- Goodson**, 74
- Goodwin**, 813, 870, 871, 874, 879,
880, 881, 889, 890, 892
Coram, 1006
I. A., 994
J. B. W., 95
Jacob, 899, 900
Jacob L., 877, 897
L. G., 994
Louis W., 900
Louis Wayne, 877
Peter, 9
T. W., 862
- Goodyear**
William, 24
- Goolsby**
Fulton, 990
P. W., 892
R. W., 899

Index

- Gordan**
Ambrose, 75, 845
C., 995
- Gorden**
Ambros, 845, 847
- Gordon**, 62, 64, 69, 70, 75, 184, 279, 365, 415, 416, 438, 717, 735, 749, 760, 765, 829, 836, 962, 963, 975, 976, 1007, 1010, 1012
A., 63, 75, 440, 765, 834, 975
Ambrose, 63, 64, 69, 70, 75, 76, 245, 338, 382, 383, 402, 403, 439, 442, 728, 745, 753, 757, 765, 766, 817, 828, 969, 1010
Estate, 1007, 1012
George M., 1013
John Brown, General, 868
William, 38
- Gordon Chapel**, 78
- Gordon Pond**, 78
- Gore**
John, 270, 733, 823
- Grace**
Thomas, 11
William, 9
- Grace Wood**, 1007
- Gracewood, GA**, 76, 98
- Gracewood, Ga.**, 976
- Gracewood, GA**, 1001
- Gracie**
J., 878
- Graham**, 17, 42, 43, 445, 534, 620, 766, 780, 794, 810, 1001
heirs, 49, 379, 752
John, 17, 366, 749
Julia Ann, 859
R., 42, 346, 746
Richard, heirs, 42, 329, 743
William, 973
William H., 967
- Granade**
John, 14
- Granberry**, 16, 530, 780, 814
Moses, 525, 779, 815
- Grandberry**
Moses, 916
- Grandier**
Hortense, 890
- Grange, GA**, 500
- Grant**, 80, 838, 914
Tommy, 914
- Grasfield**
George, 40
- Grason**
John, 2
- Graves**, 3, 22, 29, 36, 43, 44, 45, 55, 57, 68, 74, 75, 80, 243, 263, 296, 300, 349, 434, 533, 550, 565, 672, 681, 728, 732, 738, 739, 747, 780, 782, 784, 803, 804, 815, 818, 922, 923
Cornelia, Estate, 853
Cornelia, Mrs., Estate, 494, 495, 853
H., 38
H. W., Estate, 22
Henry, 43, 406, 758
- Graves**
Humphrey, 22, 23, 29, 55, 177, 219, 250, 261, 567, 568, 569, 716, 729, 732, 785
Humphry, 294, 738
Humprey, 724
Perry, 36, 278, 380, 735, 752
Robert, 50, 57, 834, 845, 950, 957
Robertson, 845
Thomas, 43, 55, 74, 261, 278, 294, 310, 311, 538, 732, 735, 738, 740, 741, 781
- Graveyard**
Negro, 772
- Gray**, 20, 46, 115, 130, 164, 480, 637, 705, 707, 714, 797
Eleanor dec., 770
J., 903
James, 46, 53, 54, 67, 74, 79, 82, 83, 85, 102, 103, 144, 150, 168, 172, 211, 702, 703, 710, 711, 714, 715, 723, 844, 852, 1009
Jewell, 903
John, 46, 54, 74, 79, 85, 211, 281, 723, 735, 823, 851
Josiah, 38
Laverne, 903
Reina, 999
Richard, 38
Robert, 15, 266, 526, 733, 780
Sam, 908
William, 815, 909, 910
- Grayham**, 43, 214, 724, 836
- Grayson**
James, 75, 109, 704
- Great Jun Mine**, 43, 737
- Green**, 14, 55, 93, 98, 814, 846, 910, 977
Abner, 771
Amos, 411, 759
Arthur, 814
Belle, 485, 487, 488
Charlie, Estate, 1007
D., 976
Ethel W., 891
George D., Mrs., 891
James, 2
Jessie P., Estate, 977
John, 32, 33, 412, 759
Joseph, Estate, 877
Moses, 846
Nellie, Estate, 877
Peleg, 916
Rosa, Mrs., 992
Thomas, 55, 354, 405, 469, 473, 748, 757
W. H., 1010, 1011
William, 49, 130, 143, 707, 710
- Green Branch Church**, 18, 918
- Green Brier Church**, 72, 972
William, 975
- Greenbrier**
Charlie, Estate, 1001
Moses, 1
- Greene**
Belle, 939
Howard, 936
Moses, 77, 360, 749
- Greene**
Rosco, 928
W. E., 936
Walton, 936
- Green's Cut**, 78
- Greenway**, 71, 72, 77, 78, 154, 312, 712, 741, 977, 978
John, 77, 78, 826, 846, 978
William, 840
- Greenwood**
M. L., 862
- Greer**, 1, 55, 77, 78, 192, 207, 209, 217, 333, 372, 409, 425, 430, 441, 536, 719, 722, 723, 724, 744, 750, 758, 762, 763, 765, 780, 851, 955
Amos, 610, 792
Gilbert, 40, 143, 710, 851
Isaac, 850
Robert, 511, 513, 777, 778
Samuel, 995
Thomas, 55, 112, 118, 162, 169, 217, 574, 704, 705, 713, 714, 724, 768, 786, 955
- Greer (Grier)**
Aaron, 1
- Greers**, 1010
- Greerson**, 24, 61, 67, 75, 115, 155, 177, 219, 234, 250, 450, 480, 517, 705, 712, 716, 724, 727, 729, 767, 778, 917
James, 74, 75, 192, 237, 313, 719, 741, 974
Paul, 919
Thomas, 61, 67, 254, 730
- Gregory**, 908
Lewis, 75, 845, 975
- Greiner**
E. D., Estate, 1013
Ed, Estate, 1013
- Gremer**
C. Nellie, Estate, 1013
- Grenade**, 44, 694, 806
- Grenadi**
John, 411, 759
- Gresham**, 995, 1001
- Greson**, 809
- Grey**
James, 985
- Greyham**, 43, 51, 607, 791, 822, 951
- Grice**
Enoch Paul, 862
Enoch Paul, Jr., 862
Mary Elizabeth Whitaker, 862
- Grierson**, 75, 480, 845
James, 74, 79
- Griffen**
Thomas, 850
- Griffin**, 40, 47, 774
Bess M., 935
E. E., Sr., Mrs., Estate, 938
Estate, 1001
James S., 846
John, 12, 47, 614, 628, 793, 795
Jonas, 58, 447, 767, 846
Jones, 13
Josie, 1003
Michael, 40, 47, 160, 186, 193, 371, 713, 718, 719, 750
- Griffin**
R. L., 494, 495, 853
Susie, 1002
Thomas, 773
- Griffin Chapel**, 4, 904
- Griffith**
Carlton, 908
Larry, 902, 908
- Griin**
Michael, 47
- Grimard**
A., 97
- Grimaud**
A. J., Mrs., 1000
Arthur, 919
- Grimble**
James, 38
- Grinage**, 55, 408, 758
Joshua, 55, 290, 294, 400, 737, 738, 756
- Grimard**, 97
- Grindstone**, 64, 819
- Grissam**
Archibald, 826
- Grizzard**, 9
- Groathoner**, 226, 725
- Groathouse**, 25, 284, 397, 466, 620, 736, 755, 794
Jacob, 25, 159, 267, 324, 466, 556, 713, 733, 743, 783, 846
Jacob, heirs, 466
- Grogan**, 873
J. L., 995
James, 999
James L., 877, 899
- Groham**
Joe, 996, 1001
- Grouthouse**, 553, 782
- Grover**
Hart, 50, 57, 331, 744
- Grovetown, GA**, 49, 56, 57
to, 92, 896, 897, 956, 957, 991
- Grubb**
Isaac, 290, 737
- Grubbs**, 22, 23, 56, 171, 230, 567, 715, 785
B., 62, 615, 793
Benjamin, 56, 62, 63, 137, 197, 206, 220, 258, 343, 592, 614, 709, 720, 722, 724, 731, 742, 746, 768, 789, 793, 828
Francis, 21, 342, 528, 746, 780
heirs, 586, 788
Isaac, 23
Joab, 585, 788, 836, 915
- Grubbs & Aldrige**
Benjamin & James, 324
- Griggs**, 726
- Grushin**
Jacob, 883
- Gualtony**
Jehu, 34
John, 191, 719
- Guap**
James, 198, 720
- Guess**
James, 17, 210, 632, 665, 723, 796, 801
- Guest**, 594, 789
James, 222, 627, 725, 795

Index

- Guillebeau**
Janet, 924
Peggy, 924
S. D., 885
- Gullin ?**
M., 70, 403, 757
- Gulp**, 627, 795
- Gunby**, 635, 638, 641, 684, 796, 797, 804
Ella R., 492
Garrie, 857
Tinie, 857
Tinnie, 857
William, 603, 668, 791, 802
- Gundrach**
John, 773
- Gunn**
George, 768
Lewis, 894
- Gunter**
Jimi, i
L. K., 994
Ruth Joyner, 893
- Gunther**
Horst, 856
- Gurtland Subdivision**, 926
- Gutrey**
John, 45, 327, 743, 945
- Guttin**
John, 45, 359, 748
- Guy**, 36, 682, 804, 886
Henry, 882
J. G., Mrs., 877
James, 661, 801
John, 36, 661, 683, 800, 804, 936
Lemuel, 36, 700, 807
Leon, 928
Lydia, 20, 355, 356, 748
Lydia, widow, 20, 148, 710
McCuel, 936
Nancy, 877
widow, 20
- Gwin**, 1005
- Gwin & Bailie**, 1005
- Gwin, Bailie & Heath**, 1005
- H**
- Habersham**, 8, 61, 540, 552, 781, 782
James, 768
- Hack**, 95
G. B., 98
W. W., 883
W. W., Estate, 1001
- Hack Pond**, 95
- Hackel**, 94
- Hadden**, 929
Bobby, 914
James, 909
John, 916, 923
Kate Reville, 859
Walter, 999
William, 930
- Hadden Crossroads**, v
- Haddock**
Joseph, 769
- Hage**
William, 672, 803
- Haggeon**
John, 19
- Hagler**, 1005, 1006
Mattie B., 883
- Hagler Brick Company**, 1005, 1006, 1010, 1011
- Hale**, 775, 963, 969
Michael Ray, 919
S., 775
Samuel, 774
Samuel, Miss, 774
- Haley**
J. C., 990
- Half Guinea Bar**, 1012
- Half Guinea Bay**, 98
- Halford**
Hannah, Mrs., 1005
- Hall**, 20, 98, 908
Alma W., 888, 897
Callie, 877, 884
Charles, 902, 908
Doris, 907
Edna, 908
Edna Hinton, 880
Edward, 20
Florence L., 877, 885
Herman, 908
Howard, 913
J. L., 1008
J. P., Mr., 999
J. P., Mrs., 1000
James, 822
Regina, 913
Susie Welch, 867
W. H., 1000
W. H., Estate, 1007
W. J., 914
William, 968
Wynelle W., 908
- Halls**, 97
- Hall's Wood Shop**, 94
- Hambleston**, 41, 387, 753
- Hambrick**, 987, 999
- Hamburg, S. C.**, 79
- Hamburg, SC**, 79, 97
- Hamer**
Fredrick, 856
- Hamilton**, 41, 42, 49, 50, 57, 61, 82, 172, 205, 314, 446, 583, 584, 604, 657, 697, 715, 722, 741, 766, 787, 791, 800, 807, 872, 950, 991, 999, 1000
Daisy E., 881
E. S., 1013
J. C., 1000
James, 41, 230, 292, 343, 395, 726, 737, 746, 755
Robert, 82, 83, 844
T., 1000
Thomas, 50, 57, 208, 253, 351, 362, 387, 405, 722, 730, 747, 749, 754, 757
William, 737
- Hammock**
William, 9, 815
- Hammond**, 49, 56, 62, 70, 73, 74, 113, 179, 212, 251, 262, 306, 347, 404, 704, 716, 723, 729, 732, 740, 746, 757, 949, 999
Gray, 999
- Hammond**
Leroy, 56, 212, 352, 723, 747
Levey, 213, 723
Marcellus, 1013
Samuel, 70, 76, 233, 368, 727, 749
- Hamp**
C. H., 999
- Hampton**, 81, 212, 658, 660, 723, 800, 925, 1010, 1013
Augustus, 808
Colonel, 979, 980
Henry, 627, 795, 925, 1010
Wade, Jr., 79, 80, 852, 979, 980
- Hanby**
Jermene, 958
- Hancock**, 98, 886
A. P., 873, 877
A. W., 873
Alice, 877
Christine T., 892, 893
E. L., 873, 877, 897
Edmund M., 977
J. T., Estate, 991
Joseph, 50, 57, 405, 443, 757, 766, 950, 957
Mary Alice, 873
W. C., 873
W. C. Receiver, 886
W. H., 991
- Hancock Mill Pond**, 98
- Hand**, 919
Henry, 28, 203, 559, 783, 831
Henry, Sr., 245, 728
John, 590, 597, 789, 790
- Handcock**
Joseph, 34, 135, 708
- Handley**
George, CC, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 468, 469, 471, 472, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482
George, DCC, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 470, 471, 473, 475, 477
- Hands**
Henry, 721
John, 927
- Hangal ?**, 78, 430, 763
- Hankinson**
Dr., 95
- Hankinson Brick Company**, 1006
- Hankinson Brick Yard**, 97
- Hankinson Haglar Brick Company**, 1005
- Hankinson Maglor Brick Company**, 1004
- Hannah**
Leroy, 921
William, 923
- Hanshaw**, 665, 801
- Hanson**, 36, 46, 57, 62, 172, 386, 449, 623, 715, 753, 767, 794, 817, 837, 963
Sam, 56, 62, 130
Samuel, 57, 61, 62, 63, 123, 295, 301, 315, 462, 706, 707, 738, 739, 741, 829
Samuel, heirs, 462
- Hanson**
Thomas, 61, 157, 204, 217, 312, 663, 712, 721, 722, 724, 741, 801
William, 57, 63, 829
- Haples**
Thomas, 287, 736
- Happy Valley, GA**, 928
- Harben**, 14
- Harden**, 13, 811
Daisy, 994
Henry, 13, 14
James, 810
James, Estate, 810
John, 810
William, 21, 41, 418, 760
- Hardin**, 810, 913
Effie Mae, 932
Effie Mae, Mrs., Estate, 493
Effie Mae., (Mrs. J. S.), Estate, 491, 492
etal, 912
George C., 883, 884
J. E., 486
J. S., 488, 490, 491, 492, 932, 939
J. S., Mrs., Estate, 932
Martin, 7, 8, 811
Yancy, 8
- Hardwick**
W. P., 916, 923
William P., 937
- Hardwick, GA**, 499
Garland, 500
- Hardwood Lumber Company**, 97
- Hardy**, 52
Willard, 927
William, 47, 201, 721
- Hardzog**
Joyce, 903
- Hargraves**
Christopher, 57, 245, 728
- Hargrove**, 7, 13, 811
Eldredge, 808
John, 808
- Harigal**
Sarah, 77, 425, 762
- Harker**
Estate, 991
- Harlem, GA**, 43, 50
to, 943, ix, v, vi, vii, viii
- Harley**
Preston, 875
- Harman**
William, 827
- Harmon**
Bolonel, 49
Colonel, 197, 720
John, 612, 792
Nancy, 397, 755
- Harper**
Edmund, 2
J. A., 907
J. C., 999
J. R., 1005
Jesse, 2
- Harrel**, 327, 743, 808
- Harrell**, 4
Alexander, 937
J. B., 878

Index

Harrell

Joseph, 916
Wright T., 918

Harrigal

Sarah, 77

Harris, 36, 41, 42, 49, 69, 75, 148, 187, 291, 302, 379, 388, 397, 399, 400, 424, 426, 446, 613, 623, 633, 669, 681, 692, 718, 739, 752, 754, 755, 756, 762, 766, 769, 792, 794, 796, 802, 804, 806, 822, 847, 849, 875, 928, 935, 936, 941, 949, 985, 986, 989

Arthur, 75, 80, 852
Benjamin, 42, 48, 209, 422, 722, 761

C. A., 999

C. A., Mrs., 999

C. S., 987

D., 42, 346, 746

David, 42, 49, 62, 63, 68, 75, 131, 144, 171, 197, 282, 348, 381, 389, 519, 708, 710, 715, 720, 735, 747, 752, 754, 778

Edward, 586, 788, 915

Elizabeth, 65

James, 58, 82, 85, 107, 108, 326, 451, 703, 704, 743, 840, 846

John, 1, 808

Levy, 836

Lewis, 772

Mary Clem, 877

Mary Fluker, 496

Mary Fluker, Mrs., 496, 853

mott, 1006

N., 265, 732

N., Esquire, 846

Nathan, 36, 41, 48, 116, 156, 181, 183, 410, 524, 598, 705, 717, 754, 758, 779, 790, 850, 941

Nathaniel, 712

Ralph Dorsey, 935

Robert, 985

Robert Y., 985

W., 847

W. S., 927

Walter, 847

William, 67, 637, 646, 654, 663, 769, 797, 798, 799, 801, 1016

Harris & Templeton

Elizabeth & William, 354

Harris Mill Pond

Samuel, 849

Harrisburg, 828

Harrison, 14, 46, 57, 65, 124, 350, 353, 442, 453, 685, 706, 711, 737, 747, 762, 766, 805, 812, 821, 830, 838, 902, 907, 965, 1009

Benjamin, 46, 53, 191, 719

Eddie, 882

Elizabeth, 65, 71, 748

J. E. Jr., 926

James, 921, 958

Joanne, 926

Mary, 36, 442, 522, 766, 779

Harrison

Mattie A., 882

Nancy, 36

Ned, 813

Olivia, 935

Reuben, 57, 65, 820, 829, 843

Reubin, 957

Richard, 644, 657, 677, 798, 800, 804

Rubin, 63, 65, 819

Samuel, 962

Sara B., 926

Terril C., 680, 688, 804, 805

Harrison Farms, 926

Harrison's Bridge, 4

Harrisonville, 97

Harriss

Lewis, 63, 69, 817

Harry

William, Sr., 854

Hart, 13, 608, 792, 810, 913, 970

Hart ?

Thomas, 1019

Hart

Elizabeth, 64, 70, 771, 964

James, 56, 57, 63, 325, 743, 1019

Peter, 1021

Sam, 56, 140, 709

Samuel, 127, 210, 337, 460, 745

William, 64, 70, 771, 952, 964

Harthorn, 531, 780

Hartley, 996, 997, 1001, 1002

G. B., 927

hartley

Samuel, 13

Harts

Samuel, 707, 723, 1019

Harts Grove Church, 29, 929

Harvel

James, 25, 327, 743

Harvell

Joseph, 525, 779

Harveston

F. A., 875, 877, 885

Harvey, 921, 928, 944

Bernice, Estate, 919

Charles, 500

German, 36, 43, 673, 693, 803, 806, 943

Jack, Jr., 919

Jack, Mrs., 928

Jarman, 58, 849

Jerman, 51, 58, 847

Jonathan, 50, 57, 834, 839, 847

Harvil

J., 284

Harvill, 25

J., 736

Joseph, 518, 778

Harvy

Jonathan, 831

Harwell, 511, 620, 777, 794

Hassley Cemetery, 489

Hatcher, 10, 31, 74, 169, 224, 336,

411, 617, 715, 725, 745, 759,

793, 871, 873, 886, 888, 890,

891, 892, 896

A. R., 873

Hatcher

Archibald, 847

C. B., 993

C. V., 878

Captain, 808

Charles W., 862

Charles Y., 989

Dr. Watkins Mill, 839

E., 878

Edward, 841

Elizabeth, 878, 896

Florence Harris, 862

Herbert, 1002

J. A., 93, 862

J. M., 873, 878, 892

John, 3, 10, 16, 69, 75, 384,

753, 815, 828

L., 878

Lawton G., 878

Littleton, 847

R., 93

R. R., 871, 873, 878, 882

R. R., Exc., 873

Robert, 32, 80, 133, 265, 356,

708, 732, 748

W., 833

W. L., 883, 888

William, 833

Hattaway, 813, 907

Hattie

George O., 988

Houghton Pond, 95

Havely, 421, 761

Hawas

Estate, 913

Mary S., 918, 925

W. L., 908

Hawkins

A., 847

Allen, 908, 914, 920

Hayace

Thomas, 50, 51, 824

Hayes, 62, 63, 770

A., 56, 57, 63, 325, 743

Edith Nell, 926

Robert, Mrs., 811

Hayne, 55, 192, 209, 719, 723

Anthony, 56, 62, 220, 724, 836,

962

E. P., 957

Haynes, 55, 57, 831, 950

Anthony, 56

T., 50, 584, 787

Thomas, 50, 55, 57, 351, 362,

372, 405, 446, 583, 747, 749,

750, 757, 766, 787, 950

Haynie, 63, 64, 821, 842, 963, 964

Carie Lee, 858

James Thomas, 858

John Brannon, 858

Mary Adeline, 858

Susanah M., 858

T., 55, 273, 734

Warrington, 847

Hays, 56, 57, 77, 428, 676, 763,

771, 803, 821, 957

Alex, 50, 520, 778

Alexander, 950

Andrew, 56, 57, 340, 745, 817

John, 70, 384, 753

Head of Stingy Venus, 1014

Head Stall, 794

Headsbeath, 482

Heard, 31, 32, 97, 423, 761

Isaac T., 985

Heath, 421, 761, 906, 907, 994, 1005

A. T., 1006, 1008

Bailie, 999

Doretha, 903

Gwin, 999

Hartwell, 809, 907

J., 810

J. B., 907

O. W., 999, 1000

P. A., 1006

W. O., 878, 885

Heckle

George, 987, 999

George J., 878

Mrs., 836

Hedgepeth, 4, 132, 248, 708, 729

Heckle

Thomas, Estate, 999

Heggie

Archibald, 653, 799

Helmly

W. F., 1001

Hemphill

Samuel, 74, 371, 750

Hemrick

W. T., 1001

Henderson, 76, 77, 81, 82, 95,

229, 238, 726, 727, 1002

J. L., 95

John, 822, 825, 835, 838

Hendricks, 95

Hendrik

Mrs., 1001

Hendrix

Joseph W., 856

Minnie L., 856

Mrs., Estate, 996

Hendriz

Mrs., Estate, 995

Heneley

Lena B., 900

Lena B., Mrs., 878, 899

Henley

Jarrot, 818

Henry

Elizabeth, 772

Elma C., 885

Elma Chitty, 878

H. A., 888

Isaac, 974

James, 85, 168, 714

Michael, 772

Henslee

W. B., 813

Hensley, 870, 877, 879, 883, 885,

891

Hephzibah Colored Church, 95

Hephzibah, GA

to, 70, 71, 964, 965, 970, 971,

vi, vii, viii

Herbert, 770

Monah, 9

Herd, 631, 795, 924

John, 631, 795

Index

- Herlong**
M., 999
- Herndon**
Harry A., 878, 899
- Herron**
John, 930
William, 930
- Hersay**
Emma, Mrs., 1001, 1007
- Hesson**
A. J., 903
James, 903
Phillip J., 903
Ruby, 903
- Hester**
Joseph, 823
Tapley, 51, 817
- Heumming**, 1001
- Heuter**
Richard, 856
- Heyman**, 991, 1008, 1013
- Heyman & Baron**, 1008, 1013
- Hick**, 686, 805
- Hickman**, 410, 758, 971
H. H., 971
Hamilton H., 971
- Hicks**, 20
Edmond, 30, 345, 746
Edmond B., 19
George M., 1000
James R., 918
N., 41, 846
Nathaniel, 42, 377, 751
- Hickson**, 17, 19, 77, 657, 800, 824, 917
Erwin, 828
John, 77, 829, 977
Norman A., 1000
William, 612, 792
- Higdon**
Joseph, 812
Robert, 812
- Higgenbottom**, 56, 57, 67, 127, 140, 155, 404, 451, 457, 707, 709, 712, 757
B., 56, 57, 340, 745
Burras, 140, 460, 709
Burras, heirs, 460
Burrass, 56, 127, 707
Burros, 56, 57, 63, 325, 743
John, 56, 57, 63, 67, 221, 325, 704, 725, 743
Joseph, 67, 129, 144, 283, 704, 707, 710, 736
Joseph; John, 108
Judith, 129, 707
Philip, 67, 108, 704
Sam, 67
Samuel, 127, 129, 707
- Higgenbotton**
Judith, 67
- Higginbottom**, 47, 56, 57, 67, 162, 428, 450, 676, 713, 763, 767, 803, 832
B., 56, 57, 676, 803, 956
Burros, 56, 57
Joseph, 461
Judith, 461
Judith, heirs, 461
Samuel, 67, 162, 461, 713
- Higgingbottom**, 67
John, 67
Joseph, 67
- High Church**, 96
- Hight**, 7, 809, 811
Henry, 812
- Highway**
Augusta, 895
Gordon, 975
Lincolnton, 18
Thomson-Wrens, ix
Washington, 908
- Hignwood**, 701
- Hill**, 7, 35, 43, 49, 50, 52, 65, 69, 75, 277, 293, 319, 426, 579, 735, 737, 742, 762, 831, 833, 842, 873, 874, 875, 878, 879, 880, 886, 965, 971
Cleo, Mrs., 878, 897
E. N., 813, 902
E. R., 97
Elizabeth H., 962
Henry, 74, 296, 738
J., 1019
James, 512, 777, 907, 1019
Joel, 51, 52, 57, 58, 59, 65, 66, 312, 343, 362, 389, 438, 447, 741, 746, 754, 765, 767, 818, 847, 851, 958, 959
John, 7, 71, 669, 847, 935, 965, 971, 1021
Josh, 809
Joshua, 7
M., 809
Mary, 50, 273, 421, 734, 761
Maud Ramsey, Estate, 489
Moses, 20
Mrs., 813
P. M., 907
Richard, 49, 121, 378, 752
Rolley, 819
Thomas, 57, 71, 436, 764, 771, 829, 842, 957
V. V., 813, 902
W., 809
- Hillard**, 42, 298, 738
- Hillcrest**, 999
- Hillert ?**, 537
- Hillert**, 781, 787
Darden, 809
E. N., 813
Joel, 749, 846, 849
John, 802, 814
Jorl, 818
M., 809
Mrs., 813
P. M., 810
Richardson, 706
Thomas, 820, 822
V. V., 813
W., 809
- Hilliard**, 42
- Hillman**, 999
d. S., 920
D. S., 928, 936
Melissa Ann, 860
- Hill's Landing**, 1014
- Hilson**, 231, 726, 815, 904
- Hilton**, 973, 974
- Hilyer**
James, 189, 718
- Hines**, 870, 871, 874, 878, 880, 881, 882, 885, 886, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892
U. O., 878, 896
- Hinton**
Paul C., 928
- Hirdab**
Garrett, 49, 246, 729
- History of McDuffie County, Georgia**, 1016
- Hite**
H., 811
Henry, 811
Howell, 7, 13, 811
J., 811
- Hitt**, 875, 962
Abner, 878, 896
Richard, 878, 896
- Hixon**, 36, 54, 589, 591, 788, 789
William, 589, 611, 788, 792, 1019
- Hiyler**, 737
- Hobb**
J., 93
- Hobbs**, 51, 52, 59, 62, 296, 389, 447, 738, 754, 767, 829, 831, 836, 921, 951, 952, 962
Alexander, 921
Annette, Mrs., 928
C. J., 928
Herbert, 928
J. S., 988
Jocie J., 861
John, 51, 52, 58, 59, 293, 316, 410, 555, 738, 741, 758, 783, 831, 839, 851, 951, 952, 958, 959
Joseph, 4, 203, 323, 721, 742
Luther, 928
Marvin, 928
Mattie, 878
Mattie T., 861
Odethia, 928
Rowena Smith, 936
Rufus M., 908
Thomas, 908
William, 51, 52, 430, 555, 763, 783, 821, 951
- Hobson**
John, 399, 756
- Hock**
W. W., 95
- Hodgein**
William, 768
- Hodges**
Ellen Howell, 920
- Hodgin**
John, 185, 769, 808, 812, 1018
Joseph, 808
William, 19
- Hodgins**
John, 19, 718
John, heirs, 19, 639, 645, 797, 798, 919
- Hoessie**
Kurt, 856
- Hog**, 470
- Hog Crawl Round**, 100
- Hogan**, 877, 881, 886, 887
Hollis Sumerau, 878
Holly Sumerau, 896
J. P., 999
Richard, 832
Thomas, 39, 304, 739
W. P., Estate, 878
William, 313, 741
- Hogg**, 34, 160, 339, 713, 745
James, 827
William, 1, 34, 154, 192, 712, 719
- Hogrete**, 97
- Hogs**
William, 332, 744, 825
- Holcombe**, 775, 975
Henry, 770
Richard, 825
- Holcome**, 969
- Holder**, 651, 799, 907, 912
Joseph, 811, 813
- Holdord**
Matthew H., 836
- Holey**
J. C., 878
- Holiday**, 124, 706
Ambrose, 329, 743
- Holiman**, 907, 913
- Holley**, 870, 873, 874, 875, 880, 883, 887, 888, 890
B. R., 897
Belva, 859
Bernice, 878
Catherine E., 859
Celia A. H., 859
Celicia A., 992
Clarence, 878
Cynthia S., 859
E. S., 93
Earnest, 895
Ebenezer S., 859
Ernest, 878
J. C., 878
James, 878
Jasper L., 878, 879
Julia E., 859, 992
Julia E., etal, 879, 898
L., 93
L. D., 1001
Lauton B., 859
Lewis P., 859
Maude, 878
Missouria, 859
Ollie T., 992
Ollie T. Little, 859
Reynolds, 859
Willard, 992
William, 859
- Holiday**, 215, 516, 724, 778, 925
Ambros, 227, 228, 726
Ambrose, 26, 328, 330, 407, 646, 743, 744, 758, 798, 926, 1020
William, 209, 722
- Holliman**, 2, 67, 635, 637, 796, 797, 810
David, 2
H. C., 936
Marcus, 2
Mark, 2

Index

- Holliman**
Samuel, 2
- Hollingshead**, 3, 9
John, 3
- Hollingsworth**, 77, 321, 742
A., 65, 328, 743
Joseph, 18, 275, 734, 1021
P. V., 988
P. V., etal, 988
- Hollinshead**
John, 811
- Holly**, 872, 875, 880, 881, 886
Elie, 848
Estate, 874
James, 848
Susan, 894
- Holly Springs Church**, 5, 905
- Holmes**, 978
A. H., 1011
Daniel, 78, 83, 844
J. A., 999
T. A., Estate, 1007
- Holmes Dead River**, 100
- Holmon**
Mrs., 93
- Holms**
D. S., 938
Daniel, 938
David, 894, 938
Robert, 938
- Holsenback**, 57, 63, 818, 830
Benjamin D., 57, 830
M., 58, 828
M. D., 57, 828
M. Allen, 957
Matthew, 58, 64, 829, 958
Matthew D., 57, 58, 63, 64, 818, 828, 829, 830
- Holsonback**, 958
- Holsenbake**, 957
- Holt**, 93, 870, 873, 875, 879, 880, 882, 892, 976, 992
Bessie, 871
David L., 913, 914
Elizabeth, 879, 883
Elizabeth G., 879, 898
Elizabeth Jennie, Miss, 992
J. H., 976, 1004
Mary, 879
Mary A., 976, 980, 981
Mary E., 879, 898
Mary Eleanor, Miss, 992
Virginia, 879
Virginia N., 879, 898
W. W., 976
William, W., Executor, 980
William W., Executor, 981
- Holzendorf**
W. D., Estate, 494, 495, 853
- Holzendorf**, 919
- HOM Properties**, 914
- Home**
Ida V., 879
- Homer**, 739
on or near, 77, 78, 301, 739
- Homes**
D. S., 95
- Hood**, 29, 38, 409
- Hood ?**, 698
- Hood**, 758, 807, 823, 930
Ben, 522, 779
Benjamin, 29, 37, 435, 441, 764, 765, 828
Charles, 882, 885
Densey, 441, 765
George W., 861
Jane A., 861
John, 37, 38, 435, 764
Richard, 14
- Hood Pond**, 38
- Hood's Chapel**, 992
- Hooker**
H. B., 861
Matilda A. E., 861
- Hooper**
Mary Lynn S., 926
- Hoover**
J. A., 1001
- Hopeful Church**, 66, 966
- Hopewell Church**, 60, 960
- Hopinson**
Estate, 999
- Hopkins**, 926
- Horn**, 34, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 57, 120, 215, 349, 417, 419, 437, 610, 705, 724, 747, 760, 764, 792, 945
Absolom, 3
Benjamin, 74, 79, 851
Isaac, 833
Jacob, 36, 44, 49, 207, 722, 945
Jesse, 44, 45, 50, 57, 141, 180, 245, 331, 709, 717, 728, 744, 945
Leonard, 44
- Horne**
J. S., 935
- Hornsby**, 771
Thomas, 771
- Horse Shoe Lake**, 81, 981
- Horton**, 97
Lois, 903
- Hosuck**, 61
- Hosuck ?**, 61
- Hosuck**, 61
- Hosuck?**, 260
- Hosuck ?**, 731
- Hotel Bonair**, 97
- Hotwell**
Reding, 848
- Houghlon**
John, 95
- Houghton**
John W., 970
- Houghton Bridge**, 1001
- House**
Kermit, i
R., 38
Robert, 38
- House of God for all Nations**, 903
- Houston**, 47, 307, 553, 740, 782
John, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481
John, Captain, General, Governor, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468,
- Houston**, John, Captain, General, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 479, 481
John, Esquire, Captain, General, Governor, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457
- Howard**, 8, 38, 41, 67, 126, 585, 635, 636, 657, 666, 707, 788, 796, 800, 802, 811, 813, 915, 917, 976
Arthur, 919
Benjamin, 13, 213, 723
C. C., 996, 997, 1001
E. E., 987, 999
G. W., 987, 999
George, 873
Georgia, 864
H., 100
John, 809, 1021
R., 8, 61, 540, 552, 594, 768, 781, 782, 789
Rece, 557, 783, 913
Rhesa, 8, 812
Robert L., 496
S. P., 1006
T. H., 999, 1000
Thomas, 449, 767
- Howard Lake**, 1012
- Howell**, 924, 978
Ben T., 919
Benjamin, 919
Brad, 914
Brad M., 919
Daniel, 820, 848, 978
David, 15
Elizabeth, 1016
Estate, 903
J. D., 889
James, 13, 210, 723, 1016
John, 682, 804, 925
John G., 853, 920
John, Jr., 920
Joseph, 815, 910, 916
Marion G., 497
R. L., 853
R. L., Mrs., 853
R. L., Sr., Mrs., 495, 853
R. L., Sr., Mrs., Etal, 495, 497, 853
Robert L., 494, 495, 497, 853, 918, 924, 925
- Howell Cemetery**, 908
- Howell Properties**, 920
- Howland**
Benjamin, 845
- Hubb**
Joseph, 340, 745
- Hubbard**
George V., Mrs., 990
Richard, 42, 178, 716
- Hubbard Place**, 98
- Huchins**, 7
- Hudgins**, 7
Mary A., 871
Mary Alice, 879, 880, 899
- Hudson**, 971
Earl, 496, 853
Earl E., 495, 853
Frank Parker, i
J. C., 938
- Hudson**
Robert, 938
Sallie, 938
W. P., 95
- Hudspeth**, 96
- Huff**
Doris Hillman, 928
Douglas, 936
Gladys, 936
Ralph Dorsey, 936
- Huff's Bridge**, 936
- Huggins**
John E., 889
- Hughes**, 559, 783
Ben, 992
Clifford, Estate, 928
D. C., Jr., 926
Estate, 95, 997
Gillye R., Estate, 928
Wyman C., 928
- Hughin**, 295, 738
- Hughs**, 18, 19, 611, 792, 918
G. R., Estate, 921
J. T., 865
Sarah, 865
William, 25, 339, 745
- Hull**, 98
- Humpries**
Mrs., 999
- Hunton**, 556, 783
- Hungry Swamp Landing**, 1014
- Hunt**, 18, 24, 25, 26, 33, 37, 44, 236, 275, 316, 318, 554, 559, 573, 580, 629, 635, 641, 734, 741, 742, 768, 769, 782, 783, 785, 787, 795, 796, 842, 881, 925, 935
F., 595, 790
F. M., 36, 322, 565, 742, 784, 935
F. W., 925
Fitz M., 25, 36, 318, 321, 397, 668, 742, 755, 802
Fitz Morris, 18, 236, 559, 727, 783
M., 36, 567, 634, 785, 796, 936
Thomas, 19, 185, 718
William, 13
- Hunter**, 39, 62, 69, 75, 386, 403, 426, 442, 613, 727, 753, 762, 766, 793, 829, 836, 874, 878, 880, 889, 962, 1010
Dabziel, 58, 847
Dalziel, 39, 46, 58, 62, 279, 336, 735, 745
Fitz M., 344, 746
Jane, 45, 569, 785, 814, 929
Jane Adams, 937
Jesse, 31, 39, 209, 448, 632, 645, 723, 767, 796, 798
John, 1019
Mr., 999
Nona A., 879, 895
William, 614, 793
- Huntington**
C. C., 848
- Hunt's Pond**, 18, 918, 920
- Hurd**
Lyman C., 1015

Index

- Hurley**
Murray P., Mrs., 924, 932
- Hurst**
Harman, 842
- Hurt**
Elisha, Esquire, 809
- Husher**, 95
M., 996, 1001
- Hutcherson**, 47, 628, 795
Joseph, 632, 796
- Hutcheson**, 41, 420, 760
James, 645, 798
- Hutchingson**
Joseph, 434
- Hutchinson**, 25, 304, 513, 739,
769, 778
James, 50, 362, 583, 749, 787,
950
Joseph, 39, 42, 215, 242, 371,
433, 448, 724, 728, 750, 764,
767
- Hutto**, 919
H. M., 1000
L. M., 1000
M. C., 999, 1000
- Hwy #57**, 892
- Hyatt**, 874, 877, 878, 884, 1013
Albert, 879, 899
- Hyer**, 35, 43, 293, 737
James, 35, 250, 729
- Hyman**, 908
Edward, 907
Glenn, 908
Irene, 914
t. B., 908
- I**
- Ibry**
Henry, 823
- Icenhour**
Lena, 895
Lena S., 879
Lena Stalling, 879
- Ignatius**, 434
- Ihly**, 74, 236, 398, 727, 756
Caley, 974
Caty, 74, 224, 725
Michael, 67, 74, 138, 709
- Iland**
Abalom, 8
- Illey**, 650, 799
- Illy**
Barbara, 769
Michael, 68, 74, 107, 703, 769
- Imerys**, 928
- Independent Brick Company**,
1010, 1011
- Indian Trading Road**, 511
- Inglet**, 57, 828, 830, 832, 869
Abraham, 849
Hugh M., 57, 828, 830, 837
J., 830
Jacob, 51, 830, 840
John, 57, 830
M., 51, 57, 828, 840
Martin, 51, 830
Matthew, 843
Sarah, 57, 58, 64, 828, 829, 830
William, 57, 830
- Inglett**, 93, 871, 873, 874, 875,
878, 880, 881, 882, 883, 886,
887, 888, 890, 891, 893, 951
A. S., 891
Alex, 857
Alfred O., 991
Alfred P., 857
Andrew E., 856
Anne, 856
Annis, 858
E., 93
Edmund, 857, 991
Edmund, Estate, 879, 897, 898
Elizabeth, 857
Ellen, 879
Ellen B., 879
Emma S., 857
Eva, 896
Fannie, 879, 897
Frances E., etal, 879
George C., 857
H., 93, 896
H. M., 958
H. Wesley, 857
Harriet Blackstone, 862
Hattie A., 895
Hattie A. Blackstone, 879
Hattie Blackston, 861
Henry, 857, 991
Henry E., 871, 879, 897
Howard, 898
Howard, etal, 879
Hugh M., 879, 957, 958, 964
Hughie, 991
infant, 856, 857
Iris, 861
James Sterling, 857
John, 57
Julia, 857
L., 93
Lucy, 858
Macey Blackston, 879
Macey Blackstone, 897
Margrett, 857
Martha, 857, 887
Martha A., 856
Mary A., 856
Mary E., 879, 896, 898
Mat M., 857
Mathew W., 858
Montague, 857
Nettie Jean, 881
Paul, 891
Quinnie M., 897
Quinny Morgan, 879
R., 885
Randolph, 890, 900, 996
Ruth, 858
Sam, heirs of, 991
Sandy, 879
Sandy Run, 991
Sarah, 57, 58, 957
T. W., 93
Thomas W. G., 856
Virginia C., 858
Walton L., 857
Wiley C., 879, 897, 900
Winfred M., 861
- Inglett Pond**, 93
- Ingrum**
George, 923
Hugh, 923
Isaac, 916
William, 923
- Inman**, 94
- Inness**
Nathaniel, 65, 66, 845
- Installation Assessmen of Fort
Gordon, Georgia**, 869
- Interstate 20**, 2, 19, 26, 34, 42, 49,
56, 62, 68, 902, 914, 919, 926,
934, 942, 949, 956, 962, 968,
973, 994, 1004
- Irby**
?, 515, 530
?, 766
?, 778, 780, 813, 823, 922, 929
H., 815, 816
Henry, 29, 37, 38, 91, 828, 848,
929, 937
John, 930
Joseph, 29, 270, 291, 550, 551,
733, 737, 782, 815, 816, 922,
929
Ola L. P., 935
W., 930
William, 815, 816
- Ireland**
Pinkson, 499
- Iron Hill Church**, 35, 935
- Iron Works**, 27, 28, 788, 926, 934
- Irvin**, 299, 739
Mary Ann, 1002
Robert, 818, 930
Willis, 887, 891
- Irwin**, 10
- Isbell**, 883, 891
Lillie Wells, 879
- Island**
Abraham, 8
Chickasaw, v
Ossabaw, viii
- Island & Fishing Place**, 730
- Island Lake**, 84
- Ison Hill**, 836
- ITT, Rayonier**, 914
- Ivery**
M. E., Mrs., 1005, 1006
M. W., Mrs., 999
- Ivey**, 902
Audrey, 914
E. J. H., 989
F. J. H., 879
Pearl Wiggins, 1000
R. E., Mrs., 862
W. C., 999, 1000
- J**
- J. C. Jack Eldorado Farm**, 97
- J. E.**, 931
- J. M. Huber**, 928
- J. W. Nair Mill Dam**, 44, 51, 843
- Jaboaty**
Estate, 500
- Jack**, 62, 301, 386, 739
Samuel, 62, 314, 315, 613, 741,
793
- Jackson**, 4, 7, 21, 28, 42, 49, 50,
56, 57, 64, 67, 68, 74, 79, 80,
125, 140, 148, 159, 181, 212,
215, 216, 221, 259, 296, 336,
507, 510, 511, 515, 570, 597,
706, 709, 711, 713, 717, 723,
724, 725, 728, 731, 738, 745,
753, 768, 772, 776, 777, 778,
785, 790, 817, 834, 839, 847,
852, 929, 975, 999
A., 810
A. G., 94, 1006, 1011
Abalon, 12
Abasalon, 589, 788
Absalom, 28, 812
Absalon, 510, 777
Absolam, 1019
Absolom, 21
Amasa, 21
Benjamin, 21, 28, 812, 1019
Crook, 240
David, 65, 843, 958
Davis, 58, 849
E., 907
Guilroy, Estate, 1013
Guilroy, Estate of, 1013
Isaac, 18, 269, 436, 733, 764,
1020
James, 1, 49, 74, 79, 151, 240,
371, 385, 444, 711, 728, 750,
753, 766
Joseph, 18, 252, 730
L. I., 1012, 1013
Nathaniel, 574, 785
Peggy, 903
R., 259, 731
Reuben, 4, 122, 278, 436, 706,
735, 764, 812
Richard, 952
Robert, 21
Samuel, 962
Solomon, 22
Thomas, 1019
Thomas E., 1000
W. E., 97
W. T., 987, 999
Walter, 1018
Wayne, 903
Wiliam, 788
William, 587
William, Estate, 662, 801
- Jamerson**, 7, 220, 250, 724, 729
John, 27, 323, 328, 742, 743
- James**, 35, 55, 94, 95, 827, 870,
871, 874, 877, 878, 880, 881,
882, 883, 886, 887, 891, 892,
914, 963
A. J., 995
Ada M. Inglett, 857
Alfred, 880
Alfred, Estate, 880
Annie Bertha, 879
Arie Little, 858
Arthur L., 883
Avie, 900
Avie, Estate, 879
Avie, etal, 898

Index

- James**
Bertha, 857
Bessie, 870
C. H., 879
C. J., 51, 58, 830
C. N., 995
Captain, 995
Carrie, Mrs., 996
Charles H., 896, 898, 900
Charlie H., 880
Clarence, 992
Clarence S., 858, 879, 992
Della, 880
Dice, Mrs., 880
Dicey Blackston, 858
Dicie P., 889
Doc, 995
Flady, etal, 880, 899
Francis, 835
George W., 877
Green B., 843, 995
Hutchinson, 1000
J. E., 880, 885
J. F., 995
J. R., 874
Jim, 995
Joe E., 992, 996
John, 51, 52, 58, 59, 818, 840,
843, 847, 951, 957, 958, 963
John H., 886
Johnny J., 879
Joseph E., 858, 873, 874, 880
Julia W., 899
Julian W., etal, 880
Lewis, 995
Mamie, 857
Matthew, 74, 79, 851
Nancy, 995
Rachel L., 880
Robert J., 880, 898, 900
W. H., Mrs., 992, 995
W. H., Mrs., Estate, 880, 900
W. T., 1000
Wesley, 988
- James Pond**, 95
James Springs, 95
Jameson, 533, 780
John, 20, 296, 355, 356, 738,
748
- Janard**
D., 85, 326, 743
- Janson**
Ludwig, 856
Pratt Cox, Mrs., 874
- Jarrell**
Gerg, i
- Jarsea**
C. A., Mr., 1000
- Jarvis**
James, 75, 701
- Jeffcoat**, 1007
J. W., 1007, 1012
- Jefferson**
Arthur, 1007
- Jefferson County Line**, 839, 987,
990
- Jekyl Island**, 499
- Jenkins**, 36, 44, 57, 58, 61, 62, 63,
64, 67, 69, 70, 200, 259, 267,
338, 371, 403, 415, 416, 417,
Jenkins 439, 721, 731, 733, 745,
750, 757, 760, 765, 767, 808,
818, 824, 922, 923, 957
Amy, 1001
Any, 996
B., 63, 816, 834, 963
Beauford, 1001
Benjamin, 48, 63, 64, 67, 68,
69, 70, 81, 142, 151, 158,
284, 292, 382, 383, 394, 395,
398, 650, 710, 711, 713, 736,
737, 753, 755, 756, 760, 799,
845
Benjamin B., 67, 638, 797
Doris, 902
E. B., 21, 22, 29, 36, 41, 420,
760, 815, 841, 922
Edmund, 4, 29, 922, 923, 928
Edmund B., 10, 23, 36, 420,
523, 524, 527, 530, 539, 557,
558, 574, 644, 760, 779, 780,
781, 783, 786, 798, 922
Edmund Booker, 36, 420, 761
Henry, 1006
James, 644, 798
May, 929
Peter, 202, 721
- Jenkins & Whittington**
Benjamin & C., 418
Benjamin & Cornelius, 393
- Jenkins, Whittington**, 448
- Jenning**
Mamie, 1006
- Jennings**, 549, 782
Edward, 1008
William, 768
- Jernergan**
Hardy, 52, 447, 767
- Jernigan**
Julie H., 902
- Jervis**, 75, 199, 720
Patrick, 819
- Jinkins**, 63, 842, 845
- Jinnings**
W. D., 999
- Joe Wood's Bar**, 1014
- John**
Alexander, 795
- John Sparks Cemetery**, 905
- Johnes**
R., 983
- Johns**
R., 594
R., 680
R., 789, 804
Robert, 612, 680, 792
- Johnson**, 33, 39, 40, 55, 61, 68, 74,
98, 121, 169, 189, 242, 289, 335,
517, 582, 604, 608, 634, 677,
705, 714, 718, 728, 737, 744,
778, 787, 791, 796, 803, 874,
875, 879, 881, 886, 887, 889,
892, 913, 955
A., 33, 637, 796
A. W., 1000
Abraham, 13, 210, 723, 1016
Alexander, 33, 34, 41, 449, 539,
631, 767, 781, 795, 924, 941
Amos, 675, 803
Anna, 1007
- Johnson**
Anna M., 865
B. P., 908
Barney L., 926
Boling, 744
Boling & Thomas, 335
C. E., 994
C. F., 874, 909
Charles, 903
Chester S., 919
Cipio, 1007
Clinton, 908
Cornelius, 42, 431, 763
Davy, 39
Dewey H., 880, 895, 897
Effie, 914
Efie, 920
Elbert W., 902
Fanny Bell, 921
Floyd, Mrs., 920
Frances P., 903
G. B., 902
Grace D., 909
Harrison, 873
Ida, 889
J. E., 1000
J. S., 1007
Jacob, 14
James, 903
Janice M., i
Jess, Jr., 1007
JoAnn B., 903
Joe M., 908
Louis L., 920
Mary, 999, 1000
Mary Ruth, Mrs., 924
Mrs., 1000
Reardon, 880, 897
Robert, 914
Roy L., 921
Ruby, 880, 897
Sallie, 1013
Samuel, 10, 814
T. L., 903
Thomas, 15, 275, 734, 744,
850, 903, 915
W. H., 886
W. J., 908
Wilborne, 880
William, 55, 354, 399, 675,
748, 756, 803, 903, 929, 955
William A., 903, 909
Willis, 21, 903, 909
Wilson, 21
- Johnston**, 55, 370, 371, 405, 417,
750, 757, 760
A., 401, 756
Alexander, 190, 417, 449, 719,
760, 767
Daniel, 769
Dannel, 449, 767
H., 95
Samuel, 347, 746
Samuel, Sr., 910
Walter E., 1001
William, 22, 54, 55, 321, 415,
742, 760
- Joiner**
A.V., 897
- Jones**, 7, 8, 13, 17, 26, 27, 32, 33,
34, 41, 43, 48, 50, 51, 57, 58, 59,
61, 65, 66, 67, 71, 73, 81, 85, 97,
98, 177, 221, 236, 285, 291, 302,
308, 340, 349, 353, 358, 371,
393, 411, 412, 449, 482, 516,
517, 533, 535, 554, 555, 587,
610, 611, 616, 627, 634, 657,
690, 697, 698, 716, 725, 727,
736, 737, 739, 740, 745, 747,
748, 750, 755, 759, 767, 778,
780, 782, 783, 788, 792, 793,
795, 796, 800, 806, 807, 811,
819, 820, 822, 824, 826, 829,
831, 835, 837, 838, 846, 918,
926, 933, 934, 950, 951, 957,
964, 975, 982, 994
A. D., 908
Abram, 75, 845
Adam, 7, 285, 636, 644, 736,
796, 798, 808, 811
Allen, Estate, 1000
Allen H., 697, 807
Allen W., 98
Ambrose, 47, 48, 111, 155, 163,
704, 712, 713
Anna E., 880
Arena, 995
Augustus, 997
B., Jr., 808
B., Sr., 808
Basil, 33, 576, 580, 786, 787
Ben, 576, 786
Benjamin, 412, 759
Bobby, 1010
Clifford A., 920
D., 977
D. B., 914
David, 13, 646, 798, 1016
Dorothy M., 1016
Dr., 977
E., 97
Estate, 772, 908
Estate of, 772
F., 19
Francis, 13, 18, 19, 158, 181,
473, 619, 660, 713, 717, 794,
800, 918, 919, 1021
George, 636, 796
H., 977, 978, 982, 983
H. S., 95
H. S., Estate, 997, 1001
Handley, 811
Harrison, 780, 922
Harrison, 535
Henry, 17, 77, 78, 82, 83, 198,
627, 720, 795, 820, 843, 844,
849
J., 58, 64, 770, 987, 999
J. Clifford, 927
J. N. T., 938
J. N. T., Estate, 938
Jacob, 923, 930
James, 8, 9, 17, 82, 85, 108,
210, 326, 451, 627, 704, 723,
743, 795, 982, 985
James, heirs, 451
John, 13, 50, 223, 621, 689,
725, 794, 805, 813, 826, 950,
1020

Index

Jones

John H., 650, 799
John, heirs, 13
Jonathan, 7, 13, 206, 722
Joshua, 9, 813, 903, 909
Josie, 995
Kate Weigle, 891
M., 44, 51, 843
Mark, 33, 44, 191, 392, 401,
437, 441, 521, 658, 719, 755,
756, 765, 779, 800, 832, 933
Mark Anthony, 1001
Mary, 174, 715
Mary H., 773
Mrs., 774
N., 809
N. H., 813
N. W., 825
Nathan, 621
Nathaniel, 794
Nicholas, 570, 785
Nimrod, 556, 783
Oscar R., 875
Polly, Estate, 1007
Prisiller, 8
R., 983
R. A., Estate, 982
Robert, 58, 82, 83, 107, 136,
326, 451, 703, 708, 743, 773,
818, 839, 843, 846, 847, 981
Robert, heirs, 34, 734
Robert, heirs of, 275
Samuel, 13, 43, 158, 473, 513,
713, 778, 943
Samuel, heirs, 473
Sarah, 34, 119, 705
Seaborn, 43, 644, 797, 943
Seaborn, Esquire, dec'd, Estate,
773
Sebron, 848
Stub, 826
T., 323, 742
Thomas, 4, 27, 36, 44, 57, 61,
67, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85
thomas, 96
Thomas, 96, 113, 132, 151,
179, 248, 322, 482, 515, 523,
534, 584, 601, 607, 620, 704,
708, 711, 716, 729, 742, 778,
779, 780, 787, 791, 794, 820,
827, 839, 843, 844, 950, 951,
957
Thomas, heirs, 482
Thomas, Jr., 297, 738
Thomas T., 967
W., 72, 81, 972
W. Claude, 880
W. H., 997
W. J., 1001
W. J., Mrs., 996
W. W., 1002
Wayne, 927
Wayne J., 920
widow, 8, 578, 786
William, 2, 21, 48, 61, 72, 81,
203, 225, 291, 537, 652, 697,
721, 725, 737, 781, 799, 807,
809, 814, 907, 930, 972

Jones Grove Church, 921

Jones Mill, 840

Jones Pond, 98
Jordan, 32, 49, 95, 197, 287, 720,
736, 873, 879, 880, 881, 888,
890, 992
A. R., 997
Bakton, 9
Baxton, 15
Charles, 79, 80
Garrett, 246, 579, 729, 787, 949
Garry, 871, 880, 896
Joshua, 938
Millie, 880
Willie, 880, 900
Jordan, 875, 882, 890
Hattie, 880
Jowitt
Thad, 1007
Joyner, 874, 875, 878, 879, 880,
888
A. V., 880
Jumping Gulley, 745
Justice, 74, 224, 725, 974
Isaac, 227, 726, 822
John, 9, 506, 538, 776, 781

K

Kanady
John, 415, 760
Kannady
John, 819
Kanor
Jacob, 910
Kaolin Company, 1001
Kay
J. R., Mr., 999
Keanon
William, 256, 298, 731, 739
Keanor, 11
William, 10, 11, 337, 745
Keath, 520, 779, 904
Kee
Jesse, 1001, 1002, 1007, 1008
Keener
J. B., Mrs., 1006
Oscar, 872
Oscar, Estate, 494, 495, 496,
853
Keith, 907
Bob, 913
Bob, Sr., 907
Carol, 907
Caroline, 907
Caroline V., 913
David, 634, 796
Lemuel, 342, 746
Samuel, 4
Kelley
Estate, 1001
H. F., 928
Horace Buford, 928
Mary, Mrs. Estate, 928
Kellum, 617, 793
Kelly, 2, 34, 38, 47, 67, 508, 592,
610, 777, 789, 792, 825, 832, 934
Barnard, 21
David, 38
James, 52, 835, 951
James M., 870

Kelly

John, 34, 249, 729, 844, 934
T. B., Jr., 894
Thomas, Estate, 928
William, 825
Kemp
Jonathan, 38
Kendall
Henry, 43, 540, 781, 943
Kenden, 61, 62, 123, 706
Kenders
Hanson, 462
Peter, 768
Kendrick, 278, 735
Boas, 883
Catherine, 903
N. T., 1001
Odessa, 903
Kener
Michael J., 9, 336, 745
Kennaday, 73, 104, 703
Kennady, 450
John, 64, 70, 844
Kennedy, 70, 369, 403, 617, 750,
757, 793
Alexander, 773
Darby, 701
Gustavus, 838
John, 57, 70, 73, 76, 287, 306,
341, 362, 701, 736, 740, 745,
749
Nancy, 773
W. E., 999
W. E., Estate, 999
Kenner
S., 51, 835
Kennon, 32
William, 611, 616, 792, 793
Kenor
William, 11, 16, 910
Kenore
William, 814, 815
Wyatt, 814
Kent, 631, 795, 924
F. Donald, 909
Jeff S., 921
Jesse, 976
Reginald, 921
W. B., Sr., 921
Kent Canning Company, 921
Kerkins, 476
Kersley
James, 626, 795
Kerz
Erwin, 856
Keton, 11
Kadar, 11
Keysville, GA, 52, 894, 952, 990,
viii
Kieffer, 920
Martha R., 920
Martha Reeves, 920, 927
Kilgore
John, 54, 147, 710
Mrs., 907
Ralph, 54, 701
William, 702
Killbro
Nat, 992

Killebrau

Nat, 996
Killebrew
William, 872
Killingsworth, 97, 98, 999, 1005,
1006, 1007
W., 97
Kilpatrick
E. J., Mrs., 996, 997
W. L., 95
Kilron, 67, 68, 820
Kimberly Clark, Corp., 853
Kimberly Clark Corporation,
912, 913, 924
Kimbrell
Monroe, 914
Kinden, 62
Kindrick
Amanda, 864
King, 870, 873, 874, 878, 879, 881,
882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 888,
889, 890, 891, 892, 893
A. L., 995
Andrew, 2
Arnold, etal, 880, 898
B. F., 880, 989
Benjamin, 577, 786, 925, 992
Benjamin E., 893
Effie Johnson, 494, 495
Effie Johnson, Mrs., 494, 495,
853, 924
Floyd M., 880, 898
H. B., 97, 1005
Harry B., 1005
Henry, 2, 8
Irving, 991
J., 93
J. Bowdre, 991, 995
Janel J., 843
John T., 880, 898, 992
John W., 880
Lorado, 856
M. D. Modie, Mrs., 880
Michael, 938
R. L., 996
R. W., 890
Rebecca Ann, 859
Sandy S., 63, 823
Viney, Mrs., 995
Willie, 880
Kingery ?
Daniel, 11
Kinght, 843
Enock, 774
Kings, 95
Kingsley Mill, 918
Kinner
S., 687, 805, 951
Kinsey
Elizabeth, i
Kinzey
Vera, 921
Vera Gunn, 921
Kiokee Fort, 779
Kirems?, 47
Kirkem
widow, 47, 281, 735
Kirkland
Willie, 862
Kirsh, 991

Index

- Kirsh, Heyman & Barron**, 991
Kitchen
W. K., 1006
Kitchens, 920
A. G., Mrs., 880, 897
Booze, 811
c. E., Mrs., 903
Charles, Dr., 902
Lawrence, 9
M. N., 902
Myrtle K., 920
R. M., 995
R. N., 996
W. K., 1000
Kitson
Samuel, 61, 67, 523, 534, 779,
780, 961, 967
Knight, 977
A. P., 871
John, 82, 844
Nehemiah, 77, 78, 278, 347,
735, 746, 826, 846, 977
Knights, 78, 430, 763
Knights Mill Pond, 969
Knite
William, 820
Knowles
Leonard, 1006
Knox, 914
A. S., Jr., 853
Elizabeth, 926
Mary A., 918
P. S., III, 495, 497
P. S., Jr., 918, 936, 944
R. E., 913
Robert E., 913
Robert E., Estate, 913
Robert E., etal, 913
Robert E., Jr., 914
Robert E., Jr., etal, 913, 914
Robert E., Jr. etal, 918
Robert E., Sr., 914
Ruth H., 914
W. A., 908
W. L., 497
W. L. M., 920
Knox Foundation, 919
Knox LTD, 918
Knox, LTD, 918, 919, 920, 921,
925, 926, 944
Knox-Rivers Construction
Company, 919
Kobak
Evelyn H., 918
Koger
Laura, 996, 1001
P. E., 1005
Phillis, 996, 1001
Koppel
L., 999
Koreums, 47, 185, 718
Krauss
Wilhelm, 856
Kunnes
R. A., 887
Kutsche
Stuart F., Jr., 919
- L**
Lachry, 57, 830
Lacklin
Samuel, 687, 805
Lackman
Nellie G., 880
Nellie Glanton, 877
Lackner
Joseph, 856
Laecy, 1000
Lafette
James B., 772
Lagoon
Beaverdam, v
Laid, 173, 715
William, 42
Lake
H. H., 1014, 1015
Olmstead, 1005
Lake Forrest, 999
Lake Olmstead, 97
Lake Ridge, 4
Lake Rowland, 1015
Lakemont Tract, 1005
Lamar, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 195,
240, 317, 368, 442, 451, 556,
719, 728, 741, 749, 766, 772,
774, 783, 834, 841, 968, 975
A., 42, 178, 716
Alexander, 42, 178, 716
Basil, 20, 46, 383, 753, 841
E. A., 1000
John, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70,
75, 76, 109, 110, 111, 127,
153, 154, 177, 184, 194, 197,
237, 254, 313, 338, 341, 348,
704, 707, 712, 716, 717, 719,
720, 727, 730, 741, 745, 747,
841, 1010
Lucy, 854
Lucy, Mrs., 68, 769, 968
Mrs., 61, 652, 799
Sarah, 50, 367, 749
Thomas, 471
Lamars Ferry, 751
Lambert
V. B., 913
Lamboth, 846
Lamkin, 47, 307, 740
Boll, 483, 484
Bowl, 483, 484
Edgeworth, 483, 484
Edgeworth E., 484, 485, 486,
487, 488, 489, 490, 940, 947
Edgeworth, Estate, 488
Elizabeth F., 947
Elizabeth S., 484, 485
Floyd, 947
Francis, 947
Francis E., Etal, 488, 490
Francise E., Etal, 483, 484
Griffin, 483
Griffin B., 483, 484, 485, 486,
946
J. P., 484, 485, 486, 487, 940,
947
James A., 484, 485, 488, 490,
946, 947
- Lamkin**
Jeremiah, 61, 75, 412, 429, 440,
759, 763, 765
John, 69, 650, 799
Lizzie S., Estate, 486, 487, 488,
489, 490, 940
R. Walton, 484, 485, 486, 487,
939, 940, 946, 947
Lamkin Grove Church, 48, 948
Lampkin, 47, 1004
Jeremiah, 975
Landell, 996
Landers, 642, 797
James, 32, 208, 722
James M., 582, 787
John, 19, 186, 208, 718, 722
Joshua, 198, 720
Landham
Jessie M., Mrs., 913
London
John, 435, 764
Landrum, 20, 812
D. S., 877, 885
George A., 860
John, 19
Joseph, 808
Landtrip
John, 845
Ueshack, 841
William, 841, 845
Lane, 844
Elizabeth, Mrs., 919
Fosters, 97, 980
Gerald, 926
Keys, 59, 959, 992
Lovers, 97
Lower, 1019, 1021
Middle, 1017, 1019, 1021
New, 1018, 1020
Oates, 926
R. W., 925
Robert, 925
Thomas D., 925
Upper, 1018, 1020
Walton, 57, 830
Lang
Mrs., 999
Langham
Bunyan, 913
Cecil L., 921
charles, 920
Charlie, Estate, 920
Estate, 920
Reese, 913
Thelma R., 913
Van T., 921
Langley
G., 998
James, 841
Samuel P., 892
Langston, 63, 64, 599, 790, 926,
934
John, 595, 789, 926
Sam, 41, 43, 44, 565, 594, 784,
789
Samuel, 36, 44, 230, 445, 726,
766, 944
Lanier
Hardy, 913
Lankerter, 41, 173, 715
- Lansdell**, 996, 997, 1001, 1002
Lansgton, 838
Lanton, 54, 149, 711
oe, 164
Thomas, 54, 156, 281, 712,
714, 735
Larceny
Henriette, 863
Jonathon, 863
William, 863
Largeny
Lottie Ross, 857
Larimore
John, 768
Larke
Samuel, negro, 771
LaRoche
Issac, 770
Larson
Walkers Bridge, 977
Lasby
Joseph, 54, 103, 703
Lassiter
Henry, 902
Henry A., 908
Laughlin, 80, 583, 606, 787, 791,
950
James, 50
William, 950
Laughtrip, 67, 517, 653, 778, 799,
967
Abigal, 67, 162, 457, 713
Abigal, heirs, 457
Laurel Grove Church, 53
Lavendar, 686, 805
Lavinia (Thomas), 883
Law
John M., 57, 830
Lawrance, 97
J. L., 98
Lawrence
J. O., 1006, 1007, 1011, 1012
Lawson, 16, 374, 525, 751, 779,
976, 977
J. E., 982, 983
Layton
Mrs., 95
T. E., 98
Tomkins, 1000
Lazenby, 41, 395, 755, 928
C. D., 908
Mary P., 928
Robert, 638, 797
S. J., 810
S. L., 810
Lazenby Cemetery, 908
Leah
John, 62, 63, 67
Leah, GA, 40, 488, v
Leak
Thomas, 38
Leanard
John, 958
Leanesley
Thomas, 832
Leath, 47, 62, 63, 67, 69, 75, 283,
383, 426, 649, 736, 753, 762,
799, 832
John, 62, 63, 67, 108, 116, 151,
221, 282, 413, 419, 597, 650,

Index

- Leath**
704, 705, 711, 725, 735, 759,
760, 790, 799
Mrs., 770
William, 70, 384, 753
- Leather**
William, 70, 426, 762
- Leatherin**
William, 77
- Leatherland**
John, 70, 757
William, 70, 757
William; John, 403
- Leatherlin**, 70, 440, 765
James, 70, 440, 765
William, 70, 440, 765
- Leatherman**
William, 70
- Leaveley**
Thomas, 71, 849
- Leaverley**
Thomas, 842
- Ledbetter**, 11, 49, 135, 166, 268,
708, 714, 733
John, 11, 158, 712
- Ledwell**, 234, 727
- Lee**, 70, 369, 403, 433, 750, 757,
764, 877
John, 25, 329, 330, 743, 744
L. M., 903
Lewis, 45, 952
Lovard, 952
Mary Fletcher, 878
Nieoham, 952
Richard, 79
Sam, 999
Timothy, 62, 735
U. H., 903
W. B., 94
William, 71, 76, 122, 139, 229,
287, 341, 348, 415, 474, 475,
706, 709, 726, 736, 745, 747,
760, 832
William, heirs, 474, 475
- Leesley** ?, 617
- Leesley**, 793
- LeGrand**
Dave, 1008, 1013
- Legwin**, 872
Nellie R., 881, 895
- Lehman**
Dr., 1000
- Leigh**
Jack, viii
Walter, 770
- Leinter's Mill**, 989
- Leisley**, 67, 144, 710
- Leitner**, 875, 877, 879, 881, 882,
886, 887, 890, 892, 896
A., 871
Annie E., 896
Annie E., etal, 881, 896
Annie Jackson, 862
Claud M., 862
George H., 895, 989
George H., etal, 881, 896
George H., Exc', 881
George H., Jr., 881, 896
George H., Sr., 881
George Herbert, 862
- Leitner**
Heirs, 881
heirs, 892
Henery D., 862
Henry, 871
infant boy, 862
Joseph Bayard, 862
Lydia W., 881, 895, 896
Lydia W., etal, 881
- Lek**, 981
- Lemar**, 772
Bazel, 841
J. C., 1011
- Lemley**
John, 919
- Lemmon**
C. V., 990
- Lemon**, 772
C. S., 999
C. S., Dr., 999
- Len?**
Lucretia, 992
- Lenard**, 826
- Lenare**
John, 58, 837
- Lenn**
Charles, 511, 777
- Lennard**, 42, 187, 344, 718, 746
John, 36, 187, 718
- Leonard**, 35, 44, 417, 427, 522,
566, 760, 762, 779, 784, 935
Abel, 37, 65, 71, 842
James, 65, 71, 842
John, 36, 44, 45, 419, 760, 850,
936
Linah, 20
William, 35, 36, 374, 565, 567,
751, 784, 785, 935
- Leophart**
E. C., 1000
- Leotherline ?**
William, 77, 833, 846
- Lesley**, 138, 709
- Leslie**, 74, 236, 727
Robert, 654, 799
Sarah, 668, 802
- Lever**, 873, 880, 891, 892
Charles W., 881
J. J., 986
John J., 873
- Leverett**
W. C., 919
William C., 918
- Leverman**, 62, 613, 793
- Levison**
Samuel, 819
- Levy**
I., 994
- Lewis**, 928
C. W., 920
Charles W., 919
D., 38
Henry, 864
J., 45
J. G., 1000
J. S., 881
Jane, 45
John, 769, 828, 841
Lizzie, 864
widow, 38
- Liberty Church**, 98, 1001
- Liberty Hill**, 913
- Liberty Park**, 1005
- Lightner**, 93
- Limbacker**, 74
- Lin**, 13, 24, 433, 764
Charles, 13, 175, 188, 715, 718,
1016, 1018
- Lincoln County Line**, 31
- Lindsay**
Moses, 304, 308, 326, 739, 740,
743
- Lindsey**, 26, 33, 516, 592, 599,
610, 778, 789, 790, 792, 933, 934
Dennis, 517, 778
John, 1, 64, 768
Moses, 26, 236, 517, 727, 778,
926
William, 26
- Link**
Ernst, 856
- Linn**, 608, 791, 917
C., 636, 796
Charles, 13, 17, 24, 357, 358,
748
Thomas, 24, 357, 748
- Linnenkohl**
James, 935
- Linsey**, 190, 514, 719, 778
Moses, 34, 119, 705
William, 407, 758
- Linwood**
Allie Chappell, 862
- Linwood Church**, 989
- Little**, 98, 964, 981
Barbara B., 858
Jane, 930
John B., 858
Quincy, 930
R. P., 938
Robert, 38, 930
Samuel, 930
Thomas, 930
Thomas, Jr., 930
Thomas, Sr., 930
William, 842, 963
- Little Brier Creek Church**, 921
- Little Brierpatch Lake**, 1015
- Littleton**, 887, 889, 891, 995
Dr., 989
J. R., Estate, 989
James R., 881, 896
- Liverman**, 62, 675, 803, 962
Mathis, 63, 842, 968
- Lloyd**
Benjamin, 52, 842
John, 54
- Lochlin**
William, 50
- Lockett**, 901
- Lockland**
Samuel, 624, 794
- Locklen**
William, 214, 723
- Locklin**, 50, 690, 750, 805
William, 39, 242, 370, 421,
728, 761
- Locklins**, 39
William, 46, 50, 273, 279, 734,
735
- Lockridge**
Robert, 1019
- Locks**, 94
- Loften**, 65, 67, 817
John, 65, 843
- Loftin**
Ezekiel, 59, 439, 765
John, 59, 765
John; Ezekiel, 439
- Lofton**, 38
John, 965
- Logue**
A. B., 999, 1000
- Lohr**
J. S., 999
- Lokey**
Myrtle C., 927
- Loman**, 75, 438, 765
- Lombard**
A. O., 881, 899
George S., 1000
R. G., Estate, 1000
R. H., 881, 899
R. O., 95
- Lombard Pond**, 94, 95
- Lombards Bathing Pond**, 1006
- Long**
Jacob, 46, 47, 281, 735
Nicholas, 3
- Long Island**, 67
- Long Pond**, 44, 822, 843
- Longo**
Jacob, 200, 211, 721, 723
- Longsteet**, 1010
- Longstone**
Lucretia, 996
- Longstreet**, 63, 64, 69, 75, 426,
762, 821, 963, 964, 974
Daniel, 68, 262, 732
G., Estate, 822
Gilbert, 58, 64, 770
- Longtin**, 914
- Lonnigan**, 999
- Lonnisan**, 999
- Loo**, 870, 879, 890
D. S., 881, 899, 900
- Losslin**, 58, 59, 438, 765
- Lotastis**, 974
- Lott**
Arthur, 930
Billy, i
Jack, 991
John, 471
Willie E. Smith, 865
- Louden**, 42, 43, 344, 746
- Louisville, GA**, v, viii
- Love**
Alexander, 952
- Lovejoy**, 999
James, 964
- Lovell**, 62, 647, 798
- Loveless**, 57, 828
William, 41, 302, 739
- Lovell**
James, 963
- Lover**, 999
- Lovett**
Lewis, 969
- Lovins**
Georgia, 857

Index

- Low**, 13, 42, 49, 56, 57, 58, 64, 113, 122, 125, 173, 205, 212, 704, 706, 715, 722, 723, 770, 949, 956, 964
B., 42, 253, 730
Beverly, 42, 49, 150, 173, 387, 711, 715, 754
Daniel, 46, 164, 281, 714, 735
George, 845, 848
Isaac, 13, 49, 56, 57, 64, 70, 119, 157, 181, 223, 460, 463, 705, 712, 717, 725, 771, 915, 1019
Isaac, heirs, 460
Isaac, Jr., 56, 252, 473, 730
Isaac, Sr., 56, 57, 140, 158, 221, 252, 319, 709, 713, 725, 730, 742
J., 56, 57, 63, 325, 676, 743, 803, 956
William, 706
- Lowe**, 56, 57, 428, 571, 649, 763, 785, 799, 906, 949
Beverly, 42
C., 810
C. C., 813, 907
c. E., Mrs., 907
C. G., 810
George, Estate, 837
Isaac, 13, 586, 788
Melton, 862
W. F., 813
W. R., 901, 907
- Lowell**
William, 425, 762
- Lower End of Stingy Venus**, 1014, 1015
- Lower Silver Bluff**, 1015
- Lowery**
Harriett L., 858
- Lewis**
W. C., 1000
- Loyd**
John, 54, 147, 710
- Lucas**, 55, 131, 707, 828, 832, 955
William, 55, 141, 709
- Lucky**, 878, 879, 880, 886, 891, 892
Estate, 882, 886, 891
James, 51, 52, 58, 59, 825, 851
Jesse, 986
John, 62, 68, 842
Mamie Lou, 866
Martha Jane, 881
Napoleon, 892, 986
Napolon, 882
Nellie Ruth, 866
Robert L., 936
S. M., 866
Sallie Eva, 866
Samuel, 920
S., Mrs., 936
W. T., 881
W. T., Estate, 881
William, 986, 987
William M., 881
- Lucky**, 45, 52, 839, 952
Abraham, 866
Ann, 881
Asberry, 866
- Lucky**
Estate, 892
Henry, Estate, 873
James, 44, 45, 52, 839, 842, 952
John, 44
Mariah, 866
Robert A., 866
S. F., 866
Samuel, 51, 835, 840, 866
W. H., 881
W. R., 873, 881
- Lucus**, 55, 169, 714
- Lueina**
William, 76, 81, 247, 729
- Luice**
James, 638, 797
- Luke**, 40, 41, 585, 591, 788, 789, 880, 893
E. F., 994
E. F., Mrs., 994
Ed, 995
James, 602, 791, 940, 941
T. W., 994
Zola Rachels, 881, 896, 898
- Lukes**, 893
- Lumbard**
G. R., 93
- Lunceford**
C. G., 926
- Lunch**, 887
- Luther**
Israel, 77, 843
- Lutt**, 901
- Lyman**
Charles, 19
- Lymans**
Charles, 13, 181, 717
- Lynch**, 872, 875, 887
M. W. C., 989
M. W. C., Estate, 881
- Lynn**, 589, 657, 788, 800, 808, 917
Charles, 479
Charles, heirs, 479
Thomas, 1018
- Lynn (Linn)**
William, 1021
- Lynwood Church**, 93
- Lyon**
Sam, 67, 129, 707
- Lyns**
Mary, 484
Samuel, 461
Tim, 994
- M**
- M. G. & J. J. Dorn, Incorporated**, 931
- Macartan**, 74
Francis, 79
- Macartin**, 74
- Macbane**, 79
- Macedonia Church**, 6, 14, 906
- Mackay**
William, 5, 851
- Maddock**, 325, 336, 411, 743, 745, 759, 927
J., 325, 743
Joseph, 325, 590, 598, 926, 927
S., 588, 788
- Maddock**
Samuel, 598, 790
W., 628, 795
- Maddocks**, 27
Joseph, 7, 597, 618, 619, 790, 793, 920
Samuel, 619, 794
- Maddos Square**, 1019
- Maddox**, 26, 27, 48, 49, 180, 215, 228, 233, 234, 291, 512, 716, 724, 726, 727, 737, 777, 948
A. L., 994
Dave, 994
G. H., 994
George, 999
H. J., 994
J., 595, 790
J. E., 994
John, 41, 48, 56, 141, 142, 183, 207, 252, 265, 319, 353, 389, 709, 717, 722, 730, 742, 747, 754
Joseph, 27, 251, 252, 320, 552, 562, 612, 730, 742, 782, 784, 792
Joseph, Jr., 505, 776
Marshall, 994
R. L., 994
R. W., 994
William, 49, 50, 57, 144, 387, 427, 710, 754, 762, 831
- Maddoz**
John, 732
- Madley**
Mrs., 999
- Madox**, 94
- Maffett**
F. E., 881, 896
- Magahah**, 936
David, 36, 661, 800, 936
- Magahae**, 43, 644, 797
- Magar**
Edwards, 847
Owens, 4
- Magaughah**, 43, 656, 800, 943
- Magaughee**
John, 675, 803
- Magaughy**
John, 43, 607, 791
Radford, 43, 607, 791
- Magee**, 52, 58, 59, 64, 90, 145, 438, 447, 710, 765, 767, 819, 826, 828, 936
Hugh, 76, 77, 106, 111, 703, 704, 819, 822, 824, 849
Jonathan, 849
- Maghee**
Estate, 976
- Magnolia Church**, 15
- Magruder**, 34, 42, 43, 44, 48, 50, 257, 288, 392, 422, 515, 553, 554, 555, 731, 737, 755, 761, 778, 782, 783, 837, 943, 950, 957
Alexander, 550, 782
Arch, 50, 678, 804
George, 646, 672, 676, 798, 803, 956, 957
John, 943
N. O., 43
N. O., 43
- Magruder**
Ninian Offutt, 43
Samuel, 42, 424, 762
Vinian O., 345, 380, 746, 752
Vinian Offutt, 42, 43, 182, 262, 344, 717, 732, 746
- Maguire**
Estate, 76, 852
- Main**, 43, 50, 686, 805
- Maise**
Friedrich, 856
- Major**
Irene, 909
Willie, 909
- Major Cowle Mill**, 76, 852
- Malone**, 33, 41, 65, 189, 191, 376, 387, 420, 518, 718, 719, 751, 753, 760, 778, 833, 971
Edward D., 834
Isahm, 770
M., 41, 578, 786
Martin, 41, 449, 539, 582, 767, 781, 787, 941
Peter, 40, 41, 414, 418, 759, 760
R. C., 93
Robert, 834
William, 637, 796, 941
- MaManue**
James, 819
- MaManus**
James, 848
- Manfield**, 42, 253, 730
- Mangrow**, 470
- Mangrum**, 34, 160, 713
- Mangum**
Byron B., 881
- Mann**, 3
James, Major, 772
John, 47, 201, 721, 772
widow, 4
- Mannan**
D., 57, 818
Drury, 50, 57, 772, 834, 845, 849, 950
- Mannen**, 136, 708
- Mannin**
Adam, 396, 755
Drury, 57, 844
John, 20, 238, 727
- Manning**, 20
Adam, 512, 777
William, 832
- Mannins**, 831
- Mannion**
Robert, 46, 281, 735
- Manson**
James, 930
William, 930
- Manth ?**, 843
- Mantz**
P. H., 836
- Marbrin**, 824
- Marbry**, 167
- Marbury**, 48, 55, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 245, 308, 403, 440, 728, 740, 757, 765, 845, 975
Horatio, 32, 33, 305, 396, 740, 755

Index

- Marbury**
Leonard, 68, 75, 76, 224, 388,
725, 754, 769, 1004
Thomas, 48, 55, 104, 105, 468,
703
- Marby**, 714
- Marcey**, 434
- Marchant**, 21
- Marcoty?**, 62, 835
- Marcus**, 333, 744
John, 40, 54, 143, 244, 710, 728
- Marier**, 779
- Marjorie D.**, 888
- Markham**
Arthur, 413, 759
- Marks**, 999
C. F., 1007
W. B., 1007, 1012
- Marler ?**, 4
- Marler**, 520, 779, 904
William, 10, 239, 728
- Marlive ?**, 273
- Marlive?**, 734
- Marschalk**
F., 999, 1005, 1006
- Marsh**, 20, 308, 375, 740
Ela, 27
Eli, 318, 742
- Marshall**, 25, 41, 48, 62, 63, 68,
119, 163, 282, 391, 420, 433,
434, 461, 513, 603, 705, 713,
735, 751, 754, 755, 760, 774,
778, 791, 967, 968, 973
A., 606, 791
Abram, Rev., 606, 791
Daniel, 48, 149, 606, 711, 791
Elam, 26
Elizabeth, 28
Green B., 773
Green B., Esquire, 836
Green B., Major, 67, 73, 774,
967, 973
J., 606, 791
John, 40, 48, 183, 507, 591,
622, 717, 776, 789, 794
Joseph, 40, 333, 687, 744, 805,
851, 930
M., 429, 763
Moses, 26, 402, 757
Solomon, 40, 333, 744
- Marshall Church**, 26, 34, 934
- Marshe**, 27, 718
Ela, 27
- Martin**, 57, 432, 538, 643, 763,
781, 797, 824, 874, 943, 951
A. B., 878
A. B., Dr., 888
Angel, Estate, 824
Angus, 43, 50, 643, 773, 797,
837
C. A., 928
Edmund, 963, 969
F. G., 992
G. B., 993
J. M., 999
Jennie Walton, 878
John, 930, 994
Samuel, 180, 717
Thomas, 75, 80, 821
- Martin Marietta**, 908
- Martin Marietta, Corporation**,
914
- Martinez**
to, 56
- Martinez, GA**, 68
to, 968
- Martini ?**, 4
- Martinville, GA**, 25
- Mary**, 350, 747, 940
- Mary M.**, 1010
- Mashe**, 13, 18, 188, 718
- Mason**, 873, 891
Ann, 80, 851
- Masonic Hall**, 95
- Mason's Landing**, 1012
- Massey**
Marion L., 921
- Masters**
Cid, 943
- Mathes**
Jeremiah, 207, 722
- Mathews**, 15
Algie Leon, 859
Catherine Elizabeth, 859
Charles Wesley, 859
children, 859
Mary, 300
- Mathewson**
M. B., 92
- Mathis**
J., 22, 815
James, 904
Jessie, 22
Nan C., 885
- Matthew**
Jesse, 624
- Matthews**, 36, 44, 61, 397, 399,
417, 515, 615, 620, 755, 756,
760, 778, 793, 794, 813, 928,
929, 936
- Matthews ?**
James, 1021
- Matthews**
A. V., 891
Amos V., Exc^t, 887
C. L., 886
Charles, 678
Charles, Estate, 938
Charles Wesley, Estate, 887
Hattie Keener, 891
J. A., 920
James, 74, 79
Jess, 165, 714
Jesse, 28, 276, 350, 414, 421,
427, 514, 734, 747, 759, 761,
762, 778, 794, 928, 929
Jessie, 4, 29
M., 36, 558, 783
Macy, 410, 758
Mary, 36, 137, 291, 388, 709,
737, 739, 754
Mary Washington, 938
Mattie, 886
Meshack, 36, 130, 264, 265,
388, 397, 410, 707, 732, 754,
755, 758, 850
Mesheck, 250, 729
Nancy, Mrs., 938
- Matthews**
Oliver, 12, 13, 223, 267, 725,
733, 1021
Ralph, 9
W., 597, 790
William, 27, 45, 411, 590, 759,
789, 813, 927, 952
- Mattias**, 962
- Mattings**, 67, 73, 774
- Mattock**, 48, 49, 120, 705
John, 63
- Mattocks**
John, 57, 63, 64, 819, 824
- Mattos**, 36, 669, 802
- Mattox**, 152, 711, 936, 962
John, 48, 106, 703
Joseph, 18, 19
William, 49, 158, 712
- Mauck**
Mae, 928
William R., 928
- Maught**
Elizabeth P., Mrs., 924, 932
- Maul**
George, 999, 1000, 1005, 1006
Paul, 1006
- Maulk**
Bobby D., 921
Jackie, 921
W. R., 921
- Maxfield**, 42, 62, 577, 786
David, 56, 592, 789
- Maxwell**, 42, 56, 57, 62, 63, 64,
173, 196, 267, 324, 600, 715,
720, 733, 742, 790, 817, 829,
870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 882,
883, 890, 892, 893, 942, 999
Ambrose, 69, 70, 365, 749
Bertram, 879, 882, 883, 897,
899, 991, 992, 995, 996, 999,
1000, 1001
David, 56, 62, 63, 137, 166,
197, 347, 365, 404, 709, 714,
720, 746, 749, 757, 828, 835,
836, 962
Edward, 49, 197, 720
J. L., Mrs., 1005
T. R., 882
T. R., Mrs., 987, 999
- Maxwell Brothers**, 1005
- May**, 20, 274, 353, 376, 734, 880
Balsam, 20
George, 636, 796
James, 644, 798
Joseph, 22, 327, 530, 815, 816,
922
Priscilla, 20
Thomas L., 909
William, 479, 813
William, heirs, 479
- Maybry**, 747
George, 850
Joel, 521, 779, 933
Joseph, 743, 780, 816
- Maye**
William, 47, 48, 132, 708
- Mayer**
C. C., 98
E. D., 1006
- Mayers**, 1008
- Maymihah**, 95
- Maynihah**
M., Mrs., 1001
- Maynor**
John, 21
- Mayo**, 902
Horace, 902, 903
L. W., 1006
Willie Bell, 998
- Mays**, 515, 778
Billy, 925
Bobby, 927
Claude A., Estate, 927
H. E., 882
James, 20
Jessee T., 882
John, 8, 14
L. W., 1006, 1007, 1012
Marjorie, 925
Priscilla, 182, 717
W. H., 999
William, 47, 48
- Mazwell**
David, 850
- McAlhany**
Judy, i
- McAuliffe**, 871, 879, 880, 882,
886, 891
M. J., Mrs., 882, 992, 996
M. J., Mrs., Estate, 898, 900
T. G., 97
- McBean**, 79, 80, 88, 701
Lachn, 701
Laughlin, 79
- McBean, GA**, 59
to, 82, 83, 99, 982, 983
- McBean, GA**, 983
- McBean, GA**, 1013
- McBean School**, 99
- McBee**, 1010
- McBrayer**
D. O., 870, 882, 885
Wiliam, 907
- McCall Janice Reese**, 914
- McCany ?**, 54, 281, 735
- McCarley**, 25, 26
David, 33, 417, 760
Lindsey, 34
- McCartan**, 80
- McCartan & Campbell**, 80
- McCartey**, 219, 724
- McCarty**
John, 7, 231, 411, 522, 726,
759, 779
- McCarvill**
Cornelius, 20
- McCasty**, 460
- McClade**
J., 95
- McClain**, 420, 761
- McClane**
Andrew, 46, 224, 725
- McClaw**, 64, 65, 818, 821, 832
- McClaws ?**, 848
- McClelland**
J. E., 1002
- McClendon**
Briant, 9
Joel, 9
Mark, 9

Index

- McClendon**
Rose, 771
Thomas, 9
- McClenning**, 602, 791, 940
- McCloud**, 1
- McClung**, 234, 727
- McClung (McClen)**
Robert, 1021
- McClure**, 878, 891
Freeman C., 882
J. L., 999
- McCombs**, 1009
- McCommons**
Louise C., 919
Louise L., 919
W. C., 928
W. C., Mrs., 1016
- McCord**
E. W., 907
George, 1000
Herman, 907
James, 907
John M., 810, 907, 913
- McCorkle**, 873, 877, 881, 882, 884
- McCorkle**, 888
- McCorkle**, 891, 892
A. B., 882
Basil R., 882
Beatrice, 882
James, 918
James J., 913
Lizzie, 882
Ralph, 936
Sara, 908
William Arthur, 882
- McCorkley**, 918
- McCormich, SC**
to, 61
- McCormick**, 3, 22, 525, 532, 779, 780, 916
C. A., Mrs., Exc^c, 881
Catherine L., 862
Daniel, 862, 881, 951
James, 4, 9, 15, 16, 21, 344, 746, 814, 909, 915
- McCormick, SC**
to, 67
- McCottoch**
W. A., 1006
- McCowen**
B. B., 892
- McCowns**
William, 808
- McCoy**, 54, 57, 63, 375, 591, 751, 789, 829, 954, 964
Clyde, 903
Clyde, Mrs., 903
Leroy, 903
Melvin, 903
- McCoy Brick & Tile Company**, 97
- McCrary**, 13, 810
- McCullars**, 21, 77, 834
Jacob, 71, 832
Joseph, 71, 832
Samuel, 71, 832
William, 21
- McCullers**
Briant, 21, 814
Brittain, 21
- McCullough**, 18, 65, 70, 71, 275, 440, 734, 765, 971
Charles, 71, 842, 847, 965
Ella R., 1007
J., 70, 426, 762
Jacob, 58, 329, 363, 744, 749, 842
Joseph, 71, 77, 829, 977
S., 70, 426, 762
Samuel, 57, 58, 65, 70, 71, 152, 275, 302, 340, 711, 734, 739, 745
- McDade**, 975, 976
Charles, 77, 823, 824, 848
E. F., Miss, 98
J., 100
M. F., 100
W. S., 871
William, 822
- McDade Pond**, 98
- McDaniel**, 7, 18, 58, 185, 195, 421, 442, 445, 511, 520, 611, 720, 761, 766, 777, 792, 904
Absalom, 571, 785
Heal, 196, 720
Hial, 26
John, 50, 583, 787, 950
Louise D., 932
William, 4, 433, 764
Zachariah, 602
Zachariah, 561, 940
- McDaniels**, 559, 718, 779, 783, 849, 922
Absalom, 922
John, 58, 847
Zachariah, 791
Zachariah, 784
- McDede**, 1007
- McDermec**
Dora B., Mrs., 995
- McDonald**, 15, 26, 56, 57, 58, 62, 295, 447, 509, 532, 535, 542, 559, 590, 621, 641, 663, 738, 767, 777, 780, 781, 783, 789, 794, 797, 801, 813, 846, 871, 881, 882, 889, 902, 903, 915, 918, 919
- mcDonald**, 922
- McDonald**, 925, 927, 950, 957, 958
Andrew, 768
B. A., Mrs., 988, 989
Belzora A., Mrs., 882
J. W., 1001
James, 6, 7, 44, 175, 216, 266, 694, 715, 724, 733, 806, 944
John, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 117, 130, 140, 155, 213, 274, 285, 331, 347, 410, 413, 421, 450, 705, 707, 709, 712, 723, 734, 736, 744, 746, 758, 759, 761, 767, 768, 846
Jonas, 58
M., 871
Margaret, 882, 896
Margret, 895
Mary, 179, 716
Ruth, 908
William, 25, 513, 778
- McDonald Pond**, 959
- McDonall**
J., 407, 758
- McDonell**, 97
- McDonnally**, 304, 739
- McDowell**, 573, 609, 785, 792, 916, 925
Robert, 10, 16
Robertson, 815
Thomas, 42
William, 15, 816
- McDuffee**
John, 464
John, heirs, 464
- McDuffie**, 892
J., 590, 789
John, 26, 27, 161, 322, 363, 505, 541, 625, 713, 742, 749, 776, 781, 794, 926
- McDuffie County**, 918
etal, 913
- McDullars**, 824
- McElhaney**
J., 1000
- McElmurray**, 1006
Ben, 992
H. H., 1007
John B., 1010
Phillip C., 992
Phillips C., 993
- McElmurray Church**, 83
- McElmurrey**
Ben, 993
W. W., 999
- McElmurry**
John R., 1011
- McElveen**
L. S., 909
W. Mathis, 914
- McEntosh**, 76, 77, 81, 82, 117, 120, 138, 705, 709
- McFarland**, 12, 451, 555, 653, 663, 707, 783, 799, 801, 912
James, 6, 12, 48, 49, 120, 367, 368, 389, 398, 705, 749, 750, 754, 755, 1019
James M., 575, 786
John, 575, 651, 786, 799, 912
William, 24, 373, 751
William M., 589, 788
- McGahee**, 597, 790, 870, 878, 890, 891, 892, 921
Charles, 890
Elizabeth, 921
Essie, 936
Eugenia, 926
Eva W., 921
Isaac, 882, 986
J., 921
Johnny, 928
Judson, 921
Louise L., 919
Mary Ellie, 921
Michael, 938
Ned, 928
O. L., 928
Terry, 921
William, 43, 651, 799
William B., 769
- McGar**
Elizabeth, 968
Elizabeth, widow, 962
William, 962
- McGarr**
Oron, 841
Owen, 62, 836
- McGee**, 51, 52, 58, 59, 67, 81, 283, 351, 736, 747, 823, 829, 951
Hugh, 76, 81, 231, 232, 398, 755
Jeregan, 52
Jonathan, 58, 271, 734
V. G., 999
William, 21, 59, 269, 733
- McGehe**
Hugh, 81
- McGehee**
Hugh, 233, 726, 832
HughElbert & Company, 1004
- McGillivray**
Laughtin, 85
- McGillvray**
Clark, 74
Laughlan, 702
- McGiloray**, 818
- McGilvery Square**, 1021
- McGinnis**, 969
- McGinty**, 902, 907
C. S., 810
F. H., 810, 811
J. E., 908
N. E., 908
Richard, 813, 907
- McGoudes**, 51, 70, 826
- McGowan**, 94
B. B., 1007
Daniel, 266, 733
Miss, 986, 989
William, 1
- McGowen**
B. B., 1008
- McGraw**
Robert, 839
Thomas, Colonel, 775
- McGruder**, 15, 51, 841
- McHenry**, 85
James, 85, 252, 730
- McHorton**
Daniel, 1006
- McInnis**, 95
Jennie, 1000
- McIntier**
Frederic, 76, 77, 824
- McIntosh**, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 212, 459, 723
Alexander, 79
Crook, 79, 240, 728
- McIntyre**
Josephine M., 889
R. R., 907
- McKafee**
James, 425, 762
- McKemie Brick Company**, 1006
- McKenley**
J., 256, 731
- McKenzie**, 98
- McKenzie Brick Company**, 1006

Index

- McKeon**, 873, 874
W. P., 995
Will, 899
William J., 883
- McKey**
Robert, 222, 725
- McKie**
J. M., 1000
Jeff, 1007
- McKigney**
James, 814, 923
- McKinkley**
Joseph, 742
- McKindley**, 808
R., 808
- McKinley**, 10, 298, 739
J., 337, 745
Joseph, 10, 306, 319, 347, 444,
740, 746, 766
- McKinney**, 836
Constance Sophia, 773
David, 773
- McKinngy**
Michael, 902
- McKinnie**, 770, 838
- McKinsey**
James, 930
- McKinzie Brickyard**, 97
- McKnight**, 873, 874, 875, 879, 883
Andrew P., 883
M. H., 873
M. H., 883
M. H., 883, 898
- McKorkke**, 627, 795
- McKorkle**, 925
O. A., 987, 999
- McLain**, 46, 74
Naomi, 879
- McLaughlin**, 1
- McLaw**, 965
James, 58, 830
- McLaw James**, 958
- McLaws**
James, 958
- McLean**, 46, 53, 74, 105, 124, 134,
150, 205, 255, 452, 453, 703,
706, 708, 711, 722, 731
- McLemar**
Matthew, 77, 827
- McLemou**
Matthew, 77, 822
- McLendon**
Mrs., 997
- McLeowall**
Thomas, 42, 178, 716
- McLin**
Samuel, 883
Samuel L., 879
- McLutash**
Guy, 999
- McManace**, 51, 64, 65, 832, 838
James, 848
Samuel, 848
- McManare**, 67, 817
- McMannair**
James, 57, 818
- McManue**
James, 957, 964
Samuel, 964
- McManue Mill Pond**
James, 90
- McManuro**
James, 823
- McManus**, 770, 819
James, 57, 58, 64, 65, 90, 770,
819, 820, 829, 843
Rebecca W., 770
Robert, 848
Samuel, 848, 958
- McManus Mill Pond**, 64, 90, 819
- McMaster**
B. N., 869
R. M., Mrs., 883
- McMeen**, 645, 798
- McMichael**
James, 903
- McMillan**
James, 75, 440, 765
- McMormich**
James, 811
- McMun**, 635, 796
- McMurphey**
Daniel, 985
Danile, 982
- McMurphy**, 85, 349, 747, 846
Daniel, 71, 82, 84, 85, 121, 237,
239, 314, 326, 348, 705, 727,
741, 743, 747, 843, 844
- McMurrin**, 25, 236, 727
John, 24, 769
William, 768, 769
- McNair**, 35, 51, 61, 410, 427, 537,
564, 566, 666, 695, 759, 762,
781, 784, 801, 806, 877, 883,
886, 891, 935, 944, 951, 952
Anderson, 61
Daniel, 61, 371, 750, 849
Dorothy, 928
Emily, 873
Emory, 928
Estate, 989
G., 36, 566, 784
Gilbert, 27, 35, 260, 375, 387,
418, 662, 731, 751, 754, 760,
935
J., 695, 806
James, 44, 51, 62, 68, 842, 843
James C., 832
James Ellis, 883
James L., 44, 51, 843
John, 35, 522, 661, 662, 779,
801, 935
John C., 928
Kenneth, 921
M., 45, 52, 832, 839
M. A., 864
Martin, 44, 51, 62, 68, 834,
840, 842, 843, 849, 864, 944,
951, 952
Mary, 864
Mary B., 864
P. J., 864
Paul, 928
R. M., Dr., 864
S. M., 886
Samuel, 695, 806
- McNair Pond**, 95
- McNamara**, 951
- McNanuce**, 965
- McNeal**, 808
A., 1007
Catharine, 48, 105, 703
Daniel, 61, 166, 714
James, 48, 54, 55, 104, 105,
162, 703, 713
John, 48, 105, 703
Turquil, 35
- McNear**, 61
D., 61, 254, 730
Daniel, 61, 254, 730
David, 61
James, 17
- McNeer**, 61, 259, 731
- McNeice**
William, 929, 930
William H., 923
- McNeil**, 34, 35, 55, 169, 192, 209,
339, 409, 441, 469, 473, 536,
566, 587, 624, 655, 696, 714,
719, 723, 745, 758, 765, 780,
784, 788, 794, 800, 806, 914,
919, 934, 935, 955
Catharine, 468
D., 681, 804
Daniel, 34, 331, 526, 528, 561,
682, 744, 779, 780, 784, 804,
934
David A., Jr., 914
Duncan, 36, 44, 655, 673, 800,
803, 936
Estate, 986
James, 48, 55, 167, 294, 468,
469, 714, 738
James, heirs, 468, 469
Jesse, 34, 135, 218, 331, 465,
511, 708, 724, 744, 777
Jesse, heirs, 465
Jessie, 4
John, 48, 167, 714
Nellie, 914
Turquil, 387, 512, 754, 777
- McNeill**
Effie Johnson, 494
Effie Johnson, Mrs., 494
Johnson, 494
Mary Ruth Johnson, 494, 495,
496
Mary Ruth Johnson, Mrs., 494,
495, 496, 853
- McNeilly**
John T., 919
T. O., 920, 921
- McNeir**
James, 210, 723
- McNight**, 871, 879, 880, 891
- McNutt**
A. N., 885
Jessie I., 885
Jessie I., Mrs., 883
- McQueen**, 81, 232, 233, 726
John, 81, 125, 453, 706, 837,
965
John, heirs, 453
- McTier**
Alma, 920
Horace, 921
Mansel D., 928
- McTyre**, 773, 774
Estate, 970
Holland, 769, 773, 774
Kendall, 813
Sally, 773
- McWhorter**
Sarah, Mrs., 1000, 1001
- McWhorters**, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288,
737
- McWorter**, 42
- McWueen**
John, 65
- Mead**, 74, 75, 232, 296, 371, 726,
738, 750
Colonel, 769
Conles, 74, 75, 836
Cowles, 769
Elbert, 76, 81, 832
Minor, 642, 797
William, 68, 74, 75, 317, 741,
836, 974, 975, 1010
- Meadleton**, 48, 391, 754
- Meadow Garden**, 74, 851
- Meadows**, 903
Ambrose, 47, 125, 706
- Meads**
W., 841
William, 75, 403, 757
- Meaks**
Caleb, 65, 833
- Mealing**, 775, 951
Henry, 51, 835
- Mean**, 579, 786
- Meanffie**
John, 590, 789, 927
- Means**, 17, 24
- Mechanics Hill Church**, 98
- Meder**
Ronald S., 893
- Medlin**, 870, 878, 882, 891
Callie H., 883
Callie T., 986
- Meek's Store**, 83
- Megar**
Owens, 845
William, 62, 63, 770, 962
- Megarr**
Owen, 159, 713
- Megee**, 715
- Meguth**
Joseph, 7, 637, 797, 907
- McKeon**
W. P., 991
- Melchell**
William, 234, 727
- Meldy**
Barney, 923
- Meloy**
Barna, 923
- Melton**
Bashie Lee, 864
John, 230, 726
- Mendengale**, 25
- Mendengall**, 13
- Mendingall**, 370, 750, 810
- Mendinghall**, 1
Hannah, 1
Marmaduke, 1

Index

- Mercer**
Henry, 51, 817, 835
Hester Welch, 867
Isabel, 835
Jacob, 28
John, 51, 835, 951
Martha Welch, 867
R. A., 873
R. A., Mrs., 871
Rhoda, 49, 56, 181, 274, 507,
717, 734, 776, 949
Thomas, 21, 28
- Mercy**
Sara E., 873
- Meriwether**, 575, 601, 782, 786,
791
- Meriwether, GA**, 60, 960
- Meriwethers**, 549
- Merritt**
George W., 889
- Merriwether**, 650, 799, 954
- Merry**, 873
Ann Caroline Brucker, 862
Arthur, Estate, 883
Arthur H., Estate, 897, 899
B., 98
Earl, 862
Henry A., 874
Ida J., 862
N. A., 93
- Merry Brick Company**, 1010
- Merry Brothers**, 1006, 1011
- Merry Brothers Brick Company**,
97
- Merry Hill**, 988
- Mertin**, 872
- Mertins**, 871, 879, 880, 888, 898,
995
F. G., 992, 1012, 1013
F. G., Estate, 883, 897, 898
- mertt?**
Personage, 95
- Mesena Church**, 914
- Mesena, GA**, 14, vii
- Messer**
Mrs., 51, 840
- Messer?**
William, 825
- Methodist Church**, 95, 1001,
1002, 1007
- Methodist Episcopal Church**,
1007
- Meyer**
Julian, 990
- Meyers**, 1008
Julian L., 993
- Meyers Mounds**, 100
- Michel**
H. F., 999
M. F., 999
William, 835
- MichelTwinum**
M. F., 97
- Micory**
William, 772
- Midden**
Richard, 48, 102, 703
- Middleton**, 7, 40, 41, 47, 48, 55,
160, 163, 173, 175, 220, 254,
287, 429, 461, 463, 509, 521,
- Middleton**
537, 628, 713, 715, 716, 724,
730, 736, 763, 777, 779, 781,
795, 827, 1000
H. C., 484
Holland, 7, 48, 119, 461, 621,
705, 794, 809, 852, 1020
Holland, heirs, 461
Holland, Jr., 1019
Hugh, 164, 714
Robert, 40, 41, 47, 48, 149,
173, 193, 711, 715, 719
- Milcan**
H., 846
- Miledge**
Estate, 974
- Miles**, 291, 635, 657, 737, 796, 800
J. T., 1005, 1006
John, 18, 169, 715
William, 18, 269, 733, 1019
- Miles Pond**, 78
- Mill**
Inglett, 93
Lower, tract, 970
Mercer, 93
Merry's, 93
Reads, 93
tract, 970
Upper, tract, 970
Widow Pilcher, ix
- Mill Canal**, 1012
- Mill Creek Church**, 9, 909
- Mill Pond**, 63, 69, 70, 71, 75, 76,
775, 832, 838, 938, 976
- Millacon**
Hugh, 422, 761
- Millar**, 3
Ezekiel, 812
Jonathan, 3
- Millbank**
William, 56, 62, 206, 722
- Millecan**, 41, 415, 759
- Milledede**, 740
- Milledge**, 68, 74, 85, 107, 108,
138, 308, 451, 703, 704, 709
Coleman P., Estate, 772, 974
J., 837
John, 127, 707, 769, 770, 771,
974
John, Colonel, 773
John, trustee, 968
- Millen**, 61, 189, 718
- Miller**, 8, 25, 97, 236, 256, 412,
445, 698, 727, 731, 759, 807,
846, 978
Anderson J., 962
C. D., 54, 712
Charlie, 1013, 1015
David, 39, 40, 46, 54, 156, 208,
279, 722, 735, 768
E. G., 1008, 1009
Effie T., 914, 920
Eubank, 766
Ezekiel, 8
Francis, 79, 80, 240, 728
George, 99
H. A., Dr., 1008
Harry J., 883
Henry, 1007
Jo Ann, 914, 920
- Miller**
John, 74, 851
Joseph, 54, 591, 789, 954
Joshua, 8
L. M., 1006
Mary, 768, 920
Mary L., 919, 920
Mose, 1013, 1015
R. J., Mrs., 1006
Stephen, 985
W. K., 97, 98, 936, 999, 1000,
1005, 1006
- Miller Pond**, 1008
- Millers**, 77, 78, 826
- Millers Cut Off**, 97
- Millian**, 61, 204, 721
- Millican**, 41, 42, 43, 49, 379, 380,
387, 752, 753
Hugh, 41, 42, 49, 178, 274,
518, 623, 716, 734, 778, 794
- Milliken**, 879
- Millikin**, 875
J. W., 883
- Milliron**, 591, 592, 599, 789, 790,
950
- Millirons**, 50, 791, 934
Christopher, 41, 585, 788
- Miller**
C. D., 156
- Milly**
J. M., 1005, 1006
- Milton**, 41, 69, 75, 263, 279, 395,
442, 732, 735, 755, 765, 766,
1010
John, 41, 69, 75, 230, 292, 303,
726, 737, 739, 1010
John, Secretary of State, 451
Jonathan, 412, 759
- Milton, Shoemaker**, 438
- Mimms**
David, 809, 907
- Mims**, 883
Jack V., 883
John, 2
S. B., Mrs., 996
- Mindingall**, 198, 820
- Mineral Springs**, 94
- Minton**
Emery, 921
Polly, 938
- Mitchele**
William, 983
- Mitchell**, 848, 1013
S., 340, 745
Stephen, 3, 4, 168, 714
William, 701, 768, 852, 916,
983, 1021
- Mitchell, GA**, 4, 99, 904, v
Jimmy, 908
- Mixon**
J. S., Estate, 1006
- Moat**, 616, 793
Jonathan, 611, 792
- Moates**
John, 632, 796
- Mobin**, 61
- Mobley**, 914
H. T., 494, 495, 496, 853, 924
- Mock**, 826
Andrew, 45, 358, 748, 826,
827, 945
George, 45
John, 45, 826
Joseph, 37, 358, 748, 827
- Modisett**, 971
- Mody**, 40, 47
- Mohr**
Chris, 913
- Molanay**
E. D., 1000
- Molton**, 42, 850
- Moncreif**, 940
Mary, 941
- Moncrief**, 48, 163, 381, 713, 752
Mary, 48, 125, 638, 706, 797
- Mongin**, 971, 977
- Monk**, 44, 616, 793
Menan, 43, 444, 766
Robert, 825
Silas, 44, 605, 791, 944, 951
Willis, 51, 52, 817, 835, 951,
952
- Monte Sano**, 838
- Montgomery**
Aubrey, 920
H. Grady, Jr., 926
H. Grady, Sr., 926
Harford, 835
Henry G., etal, 926
Pauline, 920
Sara D., 927
Sarah, i
William, 774, 975
William W., 771
- Moon**
Thomas, 76, 818
- Moonery**
Joseph, 802
Thomas, 818
- Mooney**
Gary, 914
- Mooney**, 18, 269, 323, 733, 742
John, 17, 18, 569, 733, 785
John; Joseph, 269
Joseph, 17, 18, 670, 733, 1021
- Moonney**, 64, 65, 837, 965
- Moor**
Henry, 58, 847
John, 837
M., 831
- Moore**, 12, 13, 57, 59, 62, 63, 67,
68, 76, 97, 128, 222, 241, 353,
432, 479, 555, 641, 707, 725,
728, 747, 763, 770, 783, 808,
809, 872, 878, 883, 887, 889, 936
Alex, 12, 13, 581, 613, 663,
787, 792
Alexander, 285, 736, 801, 912
Alfred H., 860
Andrew, 923
Augustus, 771
Charles M., 918
Charles W., 883
Estate, 644, 798
Frances, 909, 919
George, 67, 622, 794, 925, 967
Harrison, 57, 820
Hayes P., 962

Index

- Moore**
Henry, 50, 57, 58, 59, 351, 438,
747, 765, 834, 844, 846, 849
J., 267, 626, 733, 795, 912
J. Adair, 909
James, 13, 17, 18, 19, 39, 181,
202, 222, 223, 324, 354, 501,
502, 510, 540, 717, 721, 725,
742, 748, 776, 777, 781, 912,
925
James M., 12, 581, 787
James; Mordecai, 510
Jessie C., 883, 899
Jethro, 51, 58, 835, 840, 847,
951, 958
Jimmy W., 935
John, 595, 642, 790, 797, 986,
990, 1021
John L., 919
John S., Estate, 874, 887
Joitm, 925
Joseph G., Adm^r, 874
Lillie C., 884, 992
M., 17, 64, 65, 340, 745
Martha, 700, 807
Martin, 52, 57, 64, 65, 70, 185,
315, 351, 359, 432, 447, 718,
741, 747, 748, 763, 767, 772,
843, 844, 950
Mary K., 883, 884
Mattie Smith, 883, 894
Megah, 9
Mordecai, 12, 13, 17, 222, 223,
267, 269, 725, 733, 768, 777,
1021
R. T., 986
Richard, 13, 158, 473, 713, 851,
1021
Robert T., 883, 894, 896, 986,
987
Sarah, 864
Sarah E., 990
Thomas, 17, 55, 76, 159, 198,
216, 233, 400, 408, 627, 713,
720, 724, 727, 756, 758, 795,
1004, 1019
V. S., 913
Vic S., 913
W. J., 883
- More**
Obediah, 850
- Moree**
A. J., 999, 1000
- Morgan**, 5, 95, 97, 317, 500, 527,
741, 780, 871, 878, 879, 884,
905, 936
D. E., 1000
Dave, 883, 995, 1000
Dr., 95
Effie, Miss, 884
Effie, Mrs., 883
H. B., 994
H. L., 883
Irene, 883, 899
J. E., 1000
James E., 1000
Jesse, 5, 11, 129, 457, 707
Jesse, heirs, 457
John, 64, 65, 837
John D., 971
- Morgan**
Louise D., 883
Madie, 1000
Moses, 771
T. W., 891
T. W., Mrs., 871, 883, 896
Thomas, 702
Tom, 95
W. F., 1000
William, 937
- Morgan Church**, 95
- Morgin**
John, 971
- Moring**
D. H., 884, 885
- Morkey**
Leon, 937
- Morre**
Peggy B., 920
- Morris**, 61, 62, 98, 204, 675, 722,
803, 841, 871, 874, 887, 889, 919
Earnest, 918
George, 1021
J. J., Estate, 918
John, 61, 355, 748
John B., 884
Joy, i, ii
Louise, 928
M., 14, 994
M. H., 1007, 1008
Mark, 808
Martin E., 861
Mattie, 861
Miller, etal, 1006
Nicholas, 834
Obie Farris, Estate, 926
P. W., 98
Patrick, 32, 370, 750, 768
Reece, 61
Rees, 25, 26, 61, 157, 158, 260,
353, 459, 475, 712, 713, 731,
747, 748
Rees, heirs, 459
T., 994
T. R., 994
Thomas, 61, 76, 209, 260, 682,
722, 731, 748, 804
Thomas; Rees, 355
W. C., 875
Walter, Mrs., 993
William, 68, 834, 968
- Morrison**, 94
- Morrow**
George, 852
James, 852, 1019
P., 46, 383, 753
- Morse**, 819
John, 81, 125, 706, 851
- Morton**, 41, 575, 580, 786, 787
Bernie S., 914
S., 41, 42, 274, 734
Sam, 124, 706
W. W., 1005
- Moseley**, 290, 372, 553, 737, 750,
782, 1001, 1002
Benjamin, 55, 192, 209, 719,
723
J. R., Mrs., 1008, 1009
Katherine, Mrs., 483
Mattie E., 1008, 1009
- Mosely**
Thomas, 952
- Moses**, 20
Alexander, 1016
- Mosley**, 955
Marty, 914
Maryan, 952
- Moss**, 4, 10, 55, 81, 232, 233, 317,
726, 741, 902
Alexander, 24, 381, 441, 752,
765, 851
Daniel D., 814
David D., 11
- Mossman**, 55, 112, 118, 217, 704,
705, 724
- Mosson**
John, 93
- Mote**
John, 17
Jonathan, 17, 620, 794, 917
- Motes**
Bernice, Mrs., 932
Floyd, 484, 490, 947
J. F., 490, 491, 492, 493, 932
J. Floyd, 486, 490
John, 627, 795
Paul Broadas, 491, 493
Paul Brodas, 932
- Mother Peg Bar**, 1011
- Mott**, 4, 300, 739
Joseph, 48, 142, 710
Nathan, 61, 259, 731
Uriah, 62, 827
Zephemiah, 40, 62, 228, 413,
726, 759
- Mouney**
John, 917
- Mount Enon**, 95
- Mount Enon Tract**, 770
- Mount Mariah Campground**, 894
- Mount Pleasant**, 499
- Mountain**
Agnes, 930
- Mounty**
John, 264, 732
- Moure**, 188, 718
- Moxley**
Sarah, 375, 751, 952
- Moy**, 926
George, 926
- Moye**
R. B., 483
- Mt. Aldred Church**, 28
- Mt. Beulah Church**, 21, 921
- Mt. Horeb Church**, 937
- Mt. Lebanon Church**, 95
- Mt. Moriah Church**, 41, 941
- Mt. Nebo Church**, 10
- Mt. Nebo Church**, 910
- Mt. Olive Church**, 55, 955
- Mt. Pleasant Church**, 20
- Mt. Pleasant Church**, 93
- Mt. Pleasant Church**, 920, 990
- Mt. Zion Church**, 6
- Mt. Zion Church**, 906, 931
- Muir**
William, 847
- Mulherin**
Lula F., 887
- Mulherin & Company, Inc.**, 877
- Mulkey**, 390
- Mulkey, Falling Grounds of**, 754
- Mullen**, 562, 784, 919
James, 559, 783, 925
- Mullens**
James, 768
- Mullers**
William, 19
- Mulligan**, 98, 871, 872
John, 992
Taylor, 999
- Mullikin**, 883
J. W., 883, 898
- Mumby**
H. B., 884
- Mumdy**
H. B., 897
- Mumford**
Hallie, 871
- Mura**, 97
Peter F., 1006
S., 98
Sylester, 1006
- Murphey**, 4, 57, 74, 95, 195, 437,
720, 765, 814, 817, 838, 842,
957, 996, 997, 1001
C., 65, 834
E., 834
E. E., Dr., 996, 997
E. T., 95
Edmond, 64, 65, 824, 834, 836
Edward, 4, 31, 32, 64, 65, 74,
196, 346, 720, 746, 837, 850,
1021
Edwin, 997
George S., 97, 996, 997
H. L., 95, 996, 997
J., 95
J. M., 999
J. M. C., 996
John, 1013
Lillie, Mrs., 994
M. C., 996
M. M., Mrs., 999
Moses, 852
N., 65, 834
N. W., 95
Nicholas, 64, 65, 834, 836, 852
W. H., 994
Will, 994
- Murphy**, 57, 65, 68, 74, 75, 317,
741, 830, 874, 965, 974, 987, 999
A. T., 884, 899
Absalom, 847
E., 406, 758
E. E., 999
E. E., Mrs., 1006
Edward, 74, 136, 261, 708, 732
Edwards, 965
Ella, 866
J., 95
J. H., Mrs., 987, 999
J. L., 884, 899
J. M., 999
M. M., Mrs., 999
N., 80
Nicholas, 65, 79, 838
Nuhle?, 839
William, 908

Index

- Murray**, 2, 686, 805, 842, 963
Captain, 2
Daniel, 837
Dr., 69, 771, 969
Elijah, Estate, 492, 493, 924
George, 2, 63, 69, 771, 834, 969
J. B., 903
John, 63, 834, 963
John, dec'd, 775
John, Dr., 963, 969
- Murrey**
John, 62, 63, 770, 963
- Murry**
Macel, 847
- Murry Mill Pond**, 94
- Musgrove**
John, 952
- Myers**
Bell, 1001
Bill, 996
Estate, 1012, 1013
Florence, Mrs., 1013
W. M., 1013
- N**
- Nailor**, 61, 652, 799
- Napier**, 25, 417, 449, 627, 660,
760, 767, 795, 800, 925, 971
Col., 27
Colonel, 27
J., 21, 330, 744, 814
James, 21, 814
Mary E., Mrs., 1008
Richard, 17, 18, 324, 340, 742,
745
T., 25, 41, 577, 578, 786
T. W., Estate, 925
Thomas, 25, 33, 41, 295, 401,
539, 593, 623, 738, 756, 781,
789, 794, 925, 933, 935
- Nappier**
Caleb, 21
James, 21
- Nash**
William, 619, 794
- Neal**, 7, 9, 55, 57, 58, 63, 209, 723,
811, 818, 882, 884, 886, 891, 892
Alex S., 865
Bessie, 884
C. D., 882
Emmie Ruth, 865
Howard, 809
infant boy, 865
infant girl, 865
J., 814
J. B., 886
Joe T., 865
Josie, 877
Josie F. Smith, 865
L. R., 884
Mary Belle, Mrs., 919
Thomas J., 935
- Nealey**, 409, 758
- Neals**
B. J., 1009
- Nealy**, 29, 522, 779
Donald, 908
Sud, 75, 80, 821
Thurman, 908
- Neatherlands**, 976
- Neco Station**, 97
- Neely**, 29, 431, 763
B. J., 1008
- Nellwood Lumber Company**, 95,
995, 996, 1001
- Nelson**, 34, 37, 41, 42, 97, 188,
191, 358, 377, 718, 719, 748,
751, 826, 827, 937
C., 595, 790, 926
Charles, 560, 562, 595, 784,
790, 926
heirs, 581, 787
J. B., 902
James, 559, 783
John, 811
M., 94
Martin, 33
Robert, 41, 42, 503, 776
Robert, heirs, 34
Robert, heirs, of, 34
Thomas M., 968
William, 596, 790
- Netherland**
Isaac, 836
- Nettels**
Israel, 52, 842
- New**
Ben F., 920
- New Hope Baptist church**, 926
- New Hope Church**, 50, 950, 988
- New Savannah Bluff**, 1012
- Newberry**, 877
- Newey**, 944
- Newman**, 42, 227, 422, 426, 476,
726, 761, 762, 837, 875, 880,
886, 887, 942
Charles, 992
Flora Cawley, 861
George, 15, 327, 335, 384, 743,
744, 753
Infants, 860
John, 992
John W., 884, 898
John William, 860
Julia, 992
Julia S., Estate, 884
Julian L., 858
Katherine, 860
Katie, 860
Lester A., 860
M. C., Mrs., 863
M. Columbes, 863
Merritt, 992
Merritt R., 860
Mrs., 994
Nancy, 860
Samuel, 42, 142, 709, 942
Thomas, 15, 57, 819, 849
Thomas, Sr., 384, 753
Vashti, 863
Viola Wren, 860
W. Thomas, 57, 828
- Newsom**, 36, 44, 661, 675, 686,
694, 695, 798, 801, 803, 805, 806
Clayborn, 36, 655, 661, 800,
801
Joeday, 923
Joshua, 923
William, 916
- Newsome**, 15, 21, 870, 935, 944
Captain, 15
Carl, 914
Charles G., 914
Charles G., III, 919
Clairborn, 20
Clayborn, 655, 936, 943, 944
George H. D., 865
J. Chester, 928
J. R., 921
J. Russell, 921
Jimmy, 920
John, 988
Joshua, 916
R. W., 907
R. W., Sr., Estate, 884
Randale J., Jr., Estate, 884
Solomon, 20, 21, 22
- Newton**, 41, 48, 49, 120, 142, 155,
705, 709, 712, 820
J. B., 919
J. B., etal, 920
J. E., Estate, 920
Sara W., 919
Tuttle, 1007
- Nichols**, 884, 893
Charles E., 884, 889
- Nicholson**
Benjamin, 11, 29, 118, 705
- Nickles**, 880, 886
T. M., 884, 898
- Nickols**, 880, 891, 893
T. M., 884
- Nixon**, 94, 202, 721
C. E., 1012, 1013
G. H., Estate, 995, 999, 1000,
1007, 1012, 1015
J. S., Estate, 1006
J. W., Estate, 1000
S., 97
Scott, 870, 872, 873, 875, 877,
878, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886,
887, 889, 890, 893, 899
W. M., 1006
- Nobles**
Leavan, 29, 522, 779
leavan, 930
- Noe**
Jesse, 42, 49, 172, 173, 205,
715, 722
- Norman**, 54, 591, 789, 954
Chandler, 429, 763
Iris, 921
Marvin, 921
Marvin T., 921
Sue H., 920
T. B., 921
T. B. "Bud", 921
Thomas B., 921
- Norris**, 992
Cosby, 920
Debbie A., 927
Furman Edwain, 935
Gaynor, 903
J. M., 921
James, 920
M. J., Mrs., 1006
Myrle Edward, 920
Roy E., 919
W. A., 1002
- Norris**
Willie Edward Estate, 909
- North**, 873, 889
H. M., 93, 992
Henry, 995
Henry M., Jr., 885
John, 44, 406, 758
- North Augusta, SC**, 97
- Norvell**
Paul, 896
- Norwood, GA**, 2, 902
- Novell**
Robertson, 815
- Now**
Jesse, 42, 49
- Nowell**, 875, 889
Bertha, etal, 877
James H., etal, 885
Paul, 885
Rantha, 885
- Nowland**, 58, 64, 770
- Nugent**, 878, 890, 891
T. M., 996
Thomas M., 885, 899, 900
- Nunn**
John, 21, 814
- O**
- Oak**
Joseph, 79, 80, 88, 701
- Oak Hall Tract**, 790
- Oak Highlands**, 999, 1005
- Oak Hill**, 41, 603, 791
- Oak Hill Tract**, 40, 793
- Oake**, 80, 289, 737
- Oakes**, 79
Joseph, 80
- Oakman**, 576, 786
- Oaks**
Joseph, 80
- Oat**, 273, 734
- Oates Tract**, 1005, 1006
- Oats**, 4
- O'Brian**, 34
- Obrian**, 154, 712
- O'Brien**, 74
- Ocean**
Atlantic, viii
- O'Connell**
Mrs., 998
- O'Conner**
Alice, Mrs., 1005, 1006
E. J., 877
- O'Connor**, 921
- Odom**, 36, 683, 804, 936
Elkanah, 36, 682, 700, 804,
807, 936
G. W., 884
G. W., etal, 885
J. W., 883
Ruby Lillian, 883, 884
- Odoms**
Moses, 839
- O'Dowds**
Sons, 1000
- Oellerch**
John, 1006
- Oellerich**, 1001
C. G., 1001, 1006, 1007

Index

- Oellerich**
Henry, 1006
John, 1006
- Offutt**, 33, 36, 42, 43, 44, 334, 380, 401, 514, 565, 600, 607, 618, 744, 752, 756, 778, 784, 790, 791, 793, 936, 942
Ezekiel, 297, 738
Jesse, 42, 166, 478, 665, 714, 801, 927
Jesse, heirs, 478
Letita, 1, 2, 766
Letlita, 444
Nath, 567
Nathan, 36, 785
Nathaniel, 285, 736
William, 935
William J., 927
Zekiel, 926
- Ogg**
George, 51, 63, 71, 72, 326, 743, 841
- Ogle**, 652, 799
Graham, 917
William, 17, 635, 640, 796, 797, 917
- Oglethorpe**
James, General, 869
- O'Hara**
Charles, 999
- O'Keefe**
Whitney C., 920, 921
- Old Beaver Dam**, 734, 739
- Old Fargo Place**, 97
- Old Friendship Church**, 95
- Old Indian Line Path**, 809
- Old Ivory Cemetery**, 920
- Old Jackson Mill Pond**, 93
- Old Mill**, 50, 57, 742, 757
- Old Pinetucky: The Lost Community**, 867
- Old Rhoades Home**, 95
- Old Richmond County Line Path**, 812
- Old Trading Path**, 812
- Old Trading Road**, ix
- Old Uchee Indian Village**, 95
- Old Union Church**, 50, 950, 988
- Oliphant**
Dr., 938
J. N., 938
J., N., Dr., 938
- Olive**, 889
Berry, 689
R. Lee, 886
- Oliver**, 2, 7, 19, 25, 251, 506, 572, 618, 654, 664, 730, 776, 785, 793, 799, 801, 878, 880, 919, 925
Alexander, 25, 330, 744, 1021
Benjamin, 7, 508, 511, 777
Berry, 805
James, 1019
John, 13, 14, 511, 666, 777, 802, 913, 1019
Samuel, 1020
- O'Neal**, 47, 429, 763
- Oper**
A. B., Mrs., 1000
- Oranda**
J. H., 992, 997
- Orkin**
William B., 908
- Osbow Inlet**, 499
- Osborn**
N. R., 1002
- Osborne**
Robert, 45
- Osebaw Island**, 499
- O'Shea**
John J., i
- Osterns**, 26
- Overby**
Peter, 594, 608, 789, 791, 913
- Owen**, 396, 755
- Owens**, 24, 32, 177, 288, 558, 716, 737, 768, 783, 870, 880, 891, 975
Ben, 616, 793
Benjamin, 24, 32, 287, 736
Charles A., Mrs., 996
Ephraim, 24, 32, 279, 735, 777, 1019
Ephraim, 508
Eugene Sean, 861
J. W., 886
Lucinda C., 886, 899
Robert, Mrs., 1000
T. N., 995
W., 975
W. J., 899, 900
widow, 24, 32, 276, 279, 287, 734, 735, 736
- Oxford**
Ed., Fr., 999
Winston, 926
- P**
- Pace**, 26, 47, 67, 68, 73, 128, 215, 228, 287, 512, 664, 687, 699, 707, 712, 724, 726, 736, 777, 801, 805, 807, 820, 827
D., 46, 383, 753
Dread, 60, 61
Dreadcil, 46
Dreadzil, 46, 54, 60, 163, 242, 649, 664, 713, 728, 799, 801, 850
Drury, 827, 841
Jack, 67, 128, 707
Richard, 702
Sally, 35, 335, 744
Thomas, 42, 49, 73, 74, 104, 144, 179, 262, 346, 450, 703, 710, 716, 732, 746
Thomas, heirs, 450
William, 35, 311, 566, 688, 741, 784, 805, 935
- Padgett**
George M., 935
- Page**
Dennis, 995
- Pain**, 453
Samuel, 453
Samuel, heirs, 453
Samuel, his heirs, 453
- Paine**, 46, 53
Samuel, 46, 53, 124, 706
- Painter**
Buck, 134, 708
- Palmer**, 2, 43, 51, 656, 800, 830, 831, 832, 835, 884, 886, 890, 893, 928, 935, 943, 951
Abel, 841
Alma Huff, 921
Annis D., 858
Benjamin, 44, 51, 58, 830, 833, 834, 840, 843
Catherine, 861
Catherine I., 862
D., 51, 58, 830, 837, 840, 951, 958
David, 51, 835, 840, 951
Donald F., 921, 928
Edmond, 951
Edmund, 51, 839, 840, 951
Floyd, 874, 1001
George, 2, 51, 58, 830, 833, 840, 861
Grief, 51, 58, 840, 958
heirs, 833
infant boy, 862
Isaac, 698, 807
J., 51, 58, 830, 833, 840, 951
J. J., 93, 858
J. W., 872
James, 51, 58, 59, 833, 840, 862
James J., 870
James W., 856
John, 51, 58, 835, 839
John B., 51, 58, 833
Jonathan, 51, 58, 59, 833, 839, 840, 847, 849, 866, 951, 958, 959
L. J., 928
Levin C., 862
Lewis J., 928
Lillie S., 886, 898
Martha, 866
Mary G., 862
Moses M., 862
Nathaniel, 64, 65, 836, 837, 839, 965
O. H., 886, 992, 993
Rachel Rowland, 856
Ralph S., 890
S. A., 93
Sam A., 989
unknown adult, 862
William, 51, 58, 59, 839, 840, 847, 849, 958
- Palmer Grove Church**, 78
- Palmer Mill**, 840
- Palmoree**
Grieff, 43, 651, 799
- Pannell**
Allen, 913
Annette M., 926
Charles, 913
Charles, Jr., 913
Charles, Sr., 913
etal, 913
- Pannison**
J. A., 1000
W. H., 1000
- Panter**, 10, 291, 737
Jacob, 11, 276, 734
James, 10, 11
- Panters**, 317, 741
- Panther Springs**, 95
- Pardue**
James, 839
- Parham**, 809, 907, 908
George, 809
N., 813, 901
Nathaniel, 808
Peter, 557, 594, 783, 789, 913
Thomas, 809
- Paris**
Estate, 750
Estate of, 369
- Parish**
C. C., 886
Maud Ladelle, 865
Robert Earl, 864
Steven, i
- Park**, 54, 244, 728
- Parke**, 151
- Parker**, 54, 164, 196, 399, 663, 667, 687, 696, 700, 711, 714, 720, 756, 801, 802, 805, 806, 807, 872
Bersheba, 26, 195, 720
Bill, 1001
G. W., 1007
Gustavus, 821
Hesert, Mrs., 987
Hessie, 872
Hessie, Mrs., 886, 990
J. E., 483, 484, 485, 486, 489
J. E. Jr., 931
Jeremiah, 36, 420, 761
Jim, 990
Katie, 996, 1001
Mattie M., 886
Mattie M., etal, 894
Pauline Kelly, 894
Rebecca, 26, 407, 758
Samuel, 441, 765
Thomas, 894
William G., 886
Z., 32, 671, 685, 802, 805
Zanus, 42, 550, 782
Zenus, 670, 802
- Parks**, 54, 95, 634, 796, 917, 918, 1001
A., 569, 785, 917
Aaron, 569, 785, 917, 918
John, 479, 686, 805
- Parmelee**, 772
- Parmer**, 36, 43, 673, 679, 803, 804, 827
- Parris**, 76, 81, 187, 718
James, 74, 79
Peter, 67, 126, 707
- Parrish**, 880
Addie Elizabeth, 865
Deller, Mrs., 986
Joel, 1001
Peter, 41
S. E., 903
W. H., 1007
- Parrot**
Robert, 12, 222, 725
- Parrott**, 17
- Parslby**, 941
- Parsley**, 41, 139, 181, 709, 717
Nathan, 769
- Parson**, 41

Index

- Partain**
Mary Louse, 921
- Paschal**
Lee, 919
- Pasture Lake**, 1012
- Path**
Carson Mill's, 776
Creek Trading to Augusta, 708
Indian, 764
Indian Trading, 711, 735
Lower Indian Trading, 4
Lower Trading, 3, 9
Old Line, 14, 15
Old Trading, 962
Trading, 27
- Paton**
Christopher, i
- Patri**, 920
- Patrick**, 770
- Patterson**, 45, 839
David, 71, 77, 78, 82, 83, 818, 827, 844, 971
James, 44, 51, 839, 842, 843, 894
John, 45, 369, 750, 945, 952
R., 45
Rob, 45
Robert, 45, 369, 750, 945
William, 44, 45, 52, 839, 842, 952
- Patterson Bridge Airstrip**, 900
- Pattett**
J., 202, 721
- Pattison**
James, 44, 833, 834
- Paul**, 877, 928
Maggie Catherine, 897
Margie, 873
Margie Catherine, 886
- Paulette**
John, 45, 937
- Paulk**, 36, 44, 48, 106, 391, 409, 417, 524, 703, 755, 758, 760, 779, 904, 928
John, 36, 114, 400, 462, 704, 756
John, heirs, 462
M., 38, 930
Micajah, 48, 55, 141, 709
- Payne**, 46, 150, 711
Sam, 46, 163
Samuel, 46, 53, 54, 134, 140, 164, 224, 281, 371, 383, 708, 709, 713, 714, 725, 735, 750, 753
William, 47, 647, 798, 947
- Peace**
Furman B., 924
- Peak**, 58, 64, 770
John, 47, 48, 102, 111, 114, 125, 132, 141, 165, 201, 281, 703, 704, 706, 708, 709, 714, 721, 735
- Peaks**
John, 48
- Peall**
John, 38
- Pearce**
Blake, 29, 414, 759
Furman, 494
- Pearce**
Furman B., 494, 853
Norman, 924
- Pearcy**
Blake, 431, 763
- Pearre**, 49, 633, 634, 637, 796, 941, 949
James, 57, 519, 778, 839
Nathaniel, 41, 575, 580, 604, 786, 787, 791
- Pearson**, 98
Arabella, 773
George, 839
George, dec'd, Estate, 773
J. W., 1006
John E., 914
M. J., 1005
Willard E., 920
- Pearson Alma Louise**, 920
- Peavey**, 608, 609, 792
- Peavy**, 24, 381, 752
- Peebles**
C. G., 886
C. G., etal, 886
Ephraim, 937
G. P., 899
Henry, 2
James R., 921
- Peek**, 47, 54, 81, 203, 721
Henry, 47, 763
John, 40, 47, 48, 54, 172, 305, 429, 454, 629, 715, 740, 763, 795, 947, 954
John, heirs, 454
John, Jr., 54, 591, 789, 954
Leonard, 47, 763
Leonard; Henry, 429
- Peel**, 82, 251, 729, 930
John, 38, 930
William, 38, 930
- Pelcher**, 31, 209, 723
- Pemberton**, 824
W. F., 824
- Pendergrass**, 935
George E., 935
- Penna**, 903
- Pennel**
Carrie Mobley, 495, 496
Carrie Mobley, Mrs., 494, 495, 496, 853, 924
- Pennington**, 45, 870, 886
A., 993
C. A., 990
Fred C., 874
Frederick C., 886
Marcus, 894
- Penzie**
John, 75, 80, 821
- Peobles**
Thomas, 45, 937
- Peoples**
Henry, 937
Isaac, 937
Ned, 986
- Perdue**, 38
E. S., 921
J. M. R., 938
James, 38
James M., 938
John, 45
- Perdue**
Mary Washington, 938
R. W., 938
R. W. B., 938
Robert, 938
Vennie, 921
William, 45, 359, 748, 945
- Periman**, 811
Robert, 7, 13, 811
- Perkins**, 2, 13, 18, 19, 25, 29, 34, 37, 159, 181, 219, 266, 318, 324, 397, 435, 441, 466, 522, 590, 713, 717, 724, 733, 742, 743, 755, 764, 765, 779, 789, 814, 846, 930
Abraham, 25
Alexander, 267, 733
B., 38
Benjamin, 91, 435, 443, 764, 766, 823, 848, 930
Elizabeth, 34, 189, 718
Jacob, 481
James M., 828
John, 2, 13, 18, 25, 188, 256, 382, 574, 718, 731, 753, 785, 1019
P., 574, 785
Peter, 2, 18, 269, 323, 733, 742, 1019
R. B., 896
Rebie W., Mrs., 891
W. H., 911
William, 654, 799, 815, 910
- Perky**
Howard, 929
- Perman**
Robertson, 811
- Perrett**
Robert, 768
- Perriman**, 8
David, 49
- Perrin**, 974
Ed, 995, 996
Edward, 878, 968
Tom, 992
- Perry**, 39, 265, 813
Benjamin, 1016
D. B., 994
George, 812
Isaac, 242, 728
Nathaniel, 49, 246, 729
Rawles, 55, 131, 707
Rawls, 955
Samuel, 242, 728
Willis, 812
- Perrygrew**
Jane, 74
John, 74
- Perryman**, 732
D., 519, 778
David, 41, 42, 49, 139, 181, 253, 287, 346, 379, 446, 509, 709, 717, 730, 736, 746, 752, 777, 941
Davis, 766
E., 854
John, 680, 804
Rawles, 55, 828, 832
Willis, 13, 810
- Person**
John, 901
- Persons**
John, 809, 907
- Pervis**, 38, 48, 183, 717
Bud, 93
- Petch**
John, 573, 785, 925
- Petrea**
Sam E., Estate, 1006
- Pettgrew**
John, 79
- Pettygrew**, 250, 729
- Pfeifer**
Christian, 856
- Phain**
Thomas, 8
- Phalin**
Thomas, 552, 782
- Pharoah**, 819
- Pharr**
Jacob, 14
- Phelan**
Thomas, 17, 581, 625, 787, 794, 912, 917
- Phelps**, 48, 81, 177, 183, 203, 716, 717, 721
Gloria, 908
Samuel, 45
- Phillips**, 1, 234, 727
Bird, 44, 605, 791
Bud, 44, 616, 793
J., 650
R. T., 93
Sarah, 36, 44, 304, 400, 417, 420, 557, 739, 756, 760, 761, 783
W., 43, 44, 670, 802
Wilder, 662
Zach, 852
Zachary, 983
- Phillips**, 1, 20, 27, 44, 679
- Phillips**?, 693
- Phillips**, 804, 806, 870, 871, 873, 877, 878, 879, 887, 888, 892, 904, 910, 928, 963
Bird, 944
Bobby Jean, 943
Bud, 944
E. O., 909
Elizabeth, 863
Emily, 863
Harold W., 935
Ichabud, 43, 44, 670, 674, 802, 803, 943, 944
J., 799
J. G., 886, 896
J. T., 989
J. W., 863, 886
James, Mrs., 936
John, 996
John G., 863
Martha J., 863
Peter, 702, 816
R. T., 863, 883
R. T., Mrs., 989
Sarah, 44, 662, 801
Stephen, 27, 328, 743
Tate, 842
Thomas, 815

Index

- Phillips**
W. B., 943, 944
Wilder, 801
Zachariah, 701, 983
- Phiniz**
Hamilton, 1006
- Phinizie**
J., 75, 80, 821
- Phinzy**, 98, 775, 873, 880, 882, 886, 892, 893, 897, 975, 1000
Cole, etal, 886
Ferdinand, Estate, 772
Ferinand, 1000
Hamilton, 886, 899, 992, 995, 1008, 1013, 1014
Hamilton, Estate, 886, 897, 899, 900
J., 98
J. P., 1006
John, 775, 975, 980
John, Exc^d, 886
- Phinzy & Middleton**, 1000
- Phinzy Canal**, 97
- Phinzy, GA**, 940, v, vi, vii
- Phinzy Swamp**, 97
- Phinzy**, 879
Jacob, Estate, 1006
- Pickard**
Henry, 10, 815
- Picket**
James, 48, 49, 155, 712, 820
- Pickett**
James, 48, 49, 246, 260, 729, 732
- Pickins**, 845
- Pickrell**
Robert, 908
- Picquet**
A., 843, 969
- Pierce**
B., 825
Benjamin, 825
John W., 998, 1004, 1011
- Pierce Chapel**, 987, 999
- Pierce Church**, 94, 97
- Piercy**, 29
Blake, 550, 782, 811, 929
- Pierey**
Blake, 904, 910
- Pierpont Mfg. Company**, 1015
- Pike**, 903
- Pilcher**, 4, 99, 168, 201, 259, 323, 340, 448, 520, 714, 721, 731, 742, 745, 767, 779, 904, 995
Tom, 98
widow, 904
- Pine Hills Subdivision**, 919
- Pinion**
John, 24
- Pinkston**
Floyd, Mrs., 927
Sara B., 903
- Pinson**, 33, 514, 521, 778, 779, 926, 933
Isaac, 33, 401, 756
Lindsey, 596, 790
William, 33, 272, 734
Wine, 446, 766
Winny, 297, 738, 926
- Pippin**, 875, 877, 883
Caroline, 902
Harry M., 886
- Pitcher**
T., 98
- Pitman**, 40, 41, 48, 94, 163, 576, 585, 591, 622, 687, 713, 786, 788, 789, 790, 794, 805
John, 41, 576, 577, 603, 615, 786, 791, 793
Timothy, 41, 418, 760
- Pittman**, 500, 600
John, 932
- Pitts**
Alfred, 903
- Pleasant Grove Church**, 95, 918
- Plunkett**
J. T., 1006, 1007
J. T., Sherriff, 882
- Point Comfort**
Savannah River Island, 701
- Pointer**, 450, 767
- Pol Hill Cemetery**, 992
- Poland**
Nona W., 885
Thomas, 938
- Polden**
Jack, 1001
- Polhill**
Abbott, 936
- Polk**, 36, 44, 45, 48, 372, 419, 750, 760, 937, 1007
Charles, 1006, 1007
John, 45, 256, 731
Manus, 1006, 1007
Micajah, 36, 48, 149, 256, 711, 731
- Pollard**, 40, 41, 603, 791, 902, 946, 981
G. B., 483, 484, 486, 490, 491, 492, 931, 932
G. E., 483
L. A., 947
L. A., Jr., 488
Robert, 638, 797, 940, 941
- Pollard Lumber Company**, 902, 908, 914, 920
- Pollards Corner**, 41, 47 to, 488
- Pollard's Corner**, 947
- Pollards Corner**, vii
- Pollards Mound**, 100
- Pollard's Mound**, 1013, 1014, 1015, v
- Pond**
Berzelia, 895
Boardmans, 899
Bowden, vi
Burch's Mill, 883, 891
Ellis, 900
Fews Mill, vi
James, 900
Jolly, 900
Leitner, 896
Randaits, vi, viii
Reynolds, 897
Rhodes, 900
Union Mill, 888, 896
Weaver Mill, ix, viii
- Pool**, 43, 44, 533, 564, 565, 780, 784, 943
James, Estate, 938
Martha, Mrs., 938
S., 50
Samuel, 43, 342, 370, 560, 604, 746, 750, 783, 791
W., 555, 783
William, 36, 43, 44, 50, 409, 445, 758, 766
- Poole**
Beulah D., 903
W. S., 921
- Pooler**, 174, 715
B. F., 1000
Quinbr, 72
Quinton, 839
- Poor House**, 69, 70, 75, 76, 775, 976
- Poor House Tract**, 774
- Porter**, 9, 340, 513, 516, 608, 616, 688, 745, 778, 792, 793, 805, 912, 925
A. G., Mr., place, 872
B., 17
Benjamin, 17, 18, 324, 742
Bill, 1012
C., 581, 787
Charles, 12, 398, 612, 651, 653, 663, 755, 792, 799, 801, 912
J. T., 914
Joseph, 851
Kate, 496, 853
Kate, Estate, 496
Kate, Mrs., 496, 853
Kate, Mrs., Estate, 496, 853
S., 663, 801
s. W., 912
Thomas, 3, 9, 12, 25, 382, 389, 501, 581, 753, 754, 776, 787, 912, vi
- Poss**, 25
- Pou**
John, 1007
- Poullain**
A., 824
- Poullan**
J., 824
- Pounds**, 913
Alfred, 907
Elizabeth R., 907
J., 771
M., 810, 907
Madison, 811
- Powell**, 28, 55, 350, 522, 553, 654, 668, 695, 747, 779, 782, 799, 806, 877, 955, 956
A., 999
A. A., 994
Charles, 55, 300, 739
D., 400, 756
Edward, 55
Emily Beall, 893
Emily, Mrs., 992
H. R., 994, 999
Hardy, 649, 798, 935
J. P., 993
J. Walton, 920
James, 56, 197, 720
James E., 56
- Powell**
James Edward, 49, 207, 510, 722, 777
Jesse, 21
John, 923
M. A., 994
Mary M., 918
P. N., 886
P. S., Jr., 999
Rachael, 28, 36, 538, 781
Rachel, 36, 449, 767, 928, 936
Richard, 16, 815
Ruth, 21, 28
Secretary, 514, 778
Secretary, 928
T. A., 995
widow, 28, 427, 762
Wiliam, 801
William, 28, 662, 666, 698, 807, 935
- Powers**
John, 813
- Powler Pond**, 995
- Prawny**, 431, 763
- Prater**, 43, 44, 50, 74, 290, 294, 303, 360, 409, 540, 605, 695, 737, 738, 739, 748, 758, 768, 781, 791, 806, 847, 943, 974
Christian, 839
E., 43, 44, 74, 257, 564, 731, 784
Edward, 43, 44, 50, 74, 272, 273, 310, 406, 734, 740, 758, 974
Ned, 43, 44, 427, 762
William R., Estate, 936
- Prather**, 74, 248, 729, 880
Daniel, 43, 165, 255, 263, 714, 731, 732
Edward, 74, 115, 192, 222, 250, 480, 705, 719, 725, 729
Edward, heirs, 480
Lionel, 886, 897
W. T., 886
- Prator**
Daniel, 28
- Pratt**, 21
Leonard, 21
- Prattrey ?**
Edward, 44, 270, 733
- Prescott**, 879, 881, 886
E. W., 880
F. E., 892
J. G., 886
Kate, 886
Milo, 886
Morton, 997
Nat, 1002
Nathan, 1008
- Prewete**
Elisha, 7, 8, 809
- Price**
Daniel, 12, 389, 754
Reece, 10, 337, 745
- Pricket**
Gideon, 62, 675, 803
- Prickett**, 775, 963
Elijah, 773, 775, 963
Elisha, 773, 775
George, 844

Index

- Primrose**
Claudia M., 927
Edward, 70, 71, 76, 340, 367,
377, 398, 745, 749, 751, 755,
1004
- Prince**
Mattie H., 877, 885, 889
- Printup**, 887
D. L., Mrs., 887
J. R., Mrs., 886
J. R., Mrs., Estate, 886
Rosa L., 887
Rosa Leigh, 887
William, 936
- Prior**
Hadden, 24
Haden, 373, 751
Hadow, 346, 746
Philip, 528
Phillip, 780, 931
- prior**
R., 952
- Pritchard**
Rowland, 80
- Pritchett**
James, 969
- Proctor**
Jordan, 36
Jordon, 754
- Proctor & Harris**
Jordon & Nathan, 388
- Prontaut**
Henry, 998
- Prospect Church**, 2, 902
- Prost**, 95
- Providence Church**, 7, 907
- Pruitt**
Levi, 7, 220, 724
Pace, 914
- Pryor**, 396, 755
- Pugeley**, 938
- Pugesly**
J. A., Dr., 938
- Pugh**, 872, 875, 884, 898
- Pughsley**
John, 952
- Pullham (Pullen)**
Robert, 8
- Pulliam**
Betty, 909
Hubert, 903, 909
- Pullins**
William, 698, 807
- Pumphrey**
Jesse, 839
- Pumpkin Center**, 942, 949
- Pumpkin Center, GA**, 42, 49, v
- Purcius**
Blake, 29, 425, 762
- Purdue**
William, 952
- Pures**, 974
- Purkins**, 11
- Purvis**, 74, 838, 874, 875, 878,
879, 887, 889
C. B., 887
E. F., 895
Eulon F., 887
Evy, 895
Evy, Mrs., 887, 988
- Purvis**
Ivy, Mrs., 989
Jesse, 38, 937
Marvin, 928
Pyland Place, 920
- Q**
Quaker Records in Georgia, 1016
Quaker Springs, 68
Quall, 346, 746
Roger, 42, 126, 150, 707, 711
- Qualls**, 4, 99
Roger, 4, 323, 478, 742
Roger, heirs, 478
- Qualres**
Ray, 914
- Quarles**
Peter, 199, 446, 720, 766
Roger, 42, 157, 187, 712, 718
- Quarls**
Roger, 42
- Quarry**, 969
- Queen**
G. P., 909
- Queensboro**, 498
- Quin**
John, 12, 555, 783
- Quinn**
Sonya, 902
- R**
R. A. Dudley Nurseries, 919
- Rabb**, 43, 673, 803, 943
William, 43, 51, 58, 656, 800,
840, 943, 958
- Rabon**
Billy, 921
- Raborn**
J. T., 996
Sims, 996
- Rabun**
Myra, 921
Myrtle P., 920
Rebie P., 920
- Race**, 157
- Rachaels**, 98
- Rachels**, 958
Carrie, 870
Catherine Ross, 863
Cynthia C., 864
F. E., 864
Florence, 881, 992
J. C., 874, 880
James C., 880
Jane, 864
John Berry, 864
Kittie, 860
M. E., 864
Marshel, 864
Martha A., 864
Mary, 864
Nathan, 879
Nathaniel, 860, 875
Ruby E., 864
Savannah F., 864, 893
T. Larry, i
- Radford**, 943
Fred W., 990
- Radford**
Henry R., Estate, 990
Robert L., 936
W. L., 878
Will, Estate, 989, 990, 993
- Rae**, 24, 32, 47, 54, 55, 60, 61, 68,
74, 85, 107, 117, 176, 177, 242,
257, 288, 308, 425, 450, 455,
456, 467, 572, 630, 631, 703,
716, 728, 731, 737, 740, 762,
768, 785, 795, 846, 851
George, 42, 431, 763
J., 85, 402, 757, 823
James, 32, 46, 47, 82, 85, 145,
239, 252, 295, 301, 314, 710,
727, 728, 730, 738, 739, 741,
771, 982, 985, 1009
John, 74, 85, 702, 703, 771
John, dec'd, 85
John, dec'd., 239
John, dec'd, 727, 728
John, Esquire, 85, 168, 252,
714, 730
John, legatees, 101
John, dec'd., 239
P. James, 85, 239, 727
Thomas, 80
- Rae Mounds**, 100
- Railey**, 9
- Raines**
William, 702
- Rainey**, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288, 737
- Rainfrow**
S., 408, 758
Stephen, 26, 408, 758
- Rains**
William, 953
- Rainsy**, 42
- Ralen**, 43, 673, 803
- Raley**
James, 903
- Rambo**, 51, 57, 830, 831, 951
Joseph, 51, 823, 838, 951
- Ramser**
John, 648, 798
- Ramsey**, 48, 55, 167, 391, 408,
421, 468, 469, 473, 624, 643,
692, 714, 754, 755, 758, 761,
794, 797, 806, 975, 999
Albert J., 878
Alice E., Estate, 881
Coleman, Jackson, Sims, Coke,
Tracts, 774
I., Mrs., 871, 892
Isaac, 48, 180, 716
J. Phinizy, 488, 940
Jacob Phinizy, 488, 489
Joe Brown, 488, 489, 940
John, 48, 55, 68, 69, 104, 179,
194, 195, 409, 468, 703, 713,
716, 719, 758
R., 55
Randal, 48, 191, 253, 254, 719,
730
Randall, 40, 55, 327, 630, 713,
743, 795
Randall; John, 162
Randol, 22, 48, 125, 706
Randolph, 48, 105, 381, 703,
752
- Ramsey**
W. W., 98, 1008
W. W., Estate, 881
William, 55, 162, 294, 469,
473, 713, 738
- Randolph**, 25, 572, 639, 643, 657,
660, 682, 683, 690, 696, 785,
797, 800, 804, 805, 806, 934
R., 622, 794, 925
Richard, 573, 593, 596, 634,
644, 785, 789, 790, 796, 798,
925
Richmond, 631, 795
Robert, 573, 577, 593, 596,
650, 655, 785, 786, 789, 790,
799, 800, 925
- Raod**
Tobacco, 970
- Ratcliff**
R., 815
- Rathwood Lake**, 84
- Rathwood Lke**, 1014
- Rau**, 936
- Rautenkrantz**, 927
- Raven**
Wall, 786, 954
- Raven or Ravers**
Wall, 575
- Ravers**
Wall, 786
- Ray**, 24, 67, 429, 579, 638, 657,
763, 786, 797, 800, 902, 903, 917
A. S., 813, 902
C. L., 1002
C. M., 902
Charles, 902
George, 380, 607, 752, 766,
791, 926
George; John, 446
J., 24, 808
Jack, 902
Jack B., 902
John, 595, 599, 766, 789, 790,
926, 934
Joseph, 24, 517, 778
Neal, 902
S. E., 813, 902
T. N., Mrs., 907
- Ray Gall**, 95
- Ray Jack B.**, 908
- Rayley**
James, 9
- Rayne**
Samuel, 850
- Rays**, 67, 68, 820
- Rays Mound**, 85, 985
- Rea**, 954
- Read**, 24, 575, 579, 786, 954
Benjamin Postell, 856
Eliza Lockwood, 856
James Silas, 856
John, 334, 744
Kella Junkin, 856
- REad**
Silas Chase, 856
- Read**
Susie Broadwater, 856
- Reaves**, 36, 557, 615, 666, 783,
793, 801

Index

- Red**, 55, 79, 80, 88, 112, 701, 835
Cornelius, 976
G. B., 975, 976
Green B., Major, 975, 980
Thomas, 79, 80, 851
- Redd**
Frank, 1002
- Reddick**
W. R., 903
- Redick**
Abraham, 827
- Rediess**
Kurt, 914, 919
Trudell, 914, 919
- Redman**, 61, 204, 722
- Red's Island**, 138, 709
- Ree**, 636
Ms., 1011
- Reece**
Rebecca, 928
- Reed**, 32, 630, 643, 688, 795, 805
David, 770
F., 1005
James, 626, 940
James L., 936
Thomas, 74, 369, viii
widow, 601, 791
- Reeds Chapel**
John E., 881
- Reed's Church**, 93
- Reedy**, 796, 797, 822
James, 795
Thomas, 750
- Reedy Creek Church**, 29, 929
- Reedy Island**, 67
- Rees**, 13, 663
B., 13, 666
Benjamin, 13, 19, 913, 1016
David, C. C., 465, 468, 469, 472
Hugh, 20
Jeremiah, 666
- Reese**, 801, 902, 907
A., 989
B., 802
B. F., 999, 1000
B. L., 908
Ben, 557, 913
Benjamin, 356, 594, 748, 783, 789, 808, 810
Benjamin L., 908
Benjamin Leon, 908
C.H., 908
Chester, 918
Donald, 908
Donnie, Mrs., 908
E. A., 914
E. U., 908
Earl, 914
Emma S., 875
Fannie B., 887
Harvey, 907
J. O., 908
Jeremiah, 802
Jesse, 907
John D., Sr., 925
Mable, 908
Mary H., 925
O. L., 921
Odum L., 921
- Reese**
P. B., 993
T. L., 913
W. P., 908
- Reesel**
George, 999, 1005
- Reeves**, 35, 36, 44, 137, 417, 420, 622, 686, 709, 760, 761, 794, 805, 870, 877, 881, 882, 886, 887, 888, 890, 891, 892, 928, 936
A. M., 887
A. R., 865
Albert Lindsay, 865
Albert Roy, 865, 936
Alec H. S., 887
Amelia R., 865
Artrur M., Estate, 936
Boyd, 936
Charles, 865
Dahlia N., 887
Elby, Mrs., 887
Elizabeth, 865
Fannie B. Wall, 885
Fannie V., 865
Fred A., 921
George, 920, 927
George A., 865
George Earl, 865
George etal, 936
George R., 920, 927, 928
Helga T., 927
Irvin M., 865
J. M., 887
J. M., Jr., 887
Jack M., 865
Jimmy C., 936
John, 27, 35, 536, 537, 613, 780, 792
John M., 865
Joseph M., 887
Joshua, 823
Mae M., 865
Matthew, 28, 257, 731
Mollie R., 865
Pansy H., 865
R. C., 887
R. L., 865, 870
R. R., 887
Rhodan F., 865
Robert L., 865
Ruth B., Estate, 927, 936
S. P., 887
Sarah, 36, 300, 739
Spencer, 28, 257, 731
Stephen G., 865
Stepsen P., 865
T., 655, 800
Thomas L., 865
W., 999
W. H., 865
W. W., 865
Walter S., 936
William H., 865
William M., 935
Willie Mena, 865
- Reformatory Farm**, 98
- Regan**
James, 324, 742
- Register**
William, 835
- Reichert**
Adolph, 856
- Reid**
A., 999
Griffin, 996
J. E., 1006
Lewis, 994
Lewis A., 999
- Reiley**
Ferrel, 561, 784
- Reilly**
Spencer, 75, 110, 704
- Renfro**, 18, 559, 783
- Renfroe**, 3
Enoch, 3
- Renfrow**, 611, 792
- Rennison School**, 94
- Rennolds**
Robert, 43, 533, 780
- Revell**, 1004
Matthew, 36, 44, 673, 693, 803, 806, 936, 944
Randol, 667, 669, 802
- Revells**, 936
- Revels**
Rax, 36, 655, 800
- Reves**
John, 781
- Revil**
D., 93
Randal, 943
- Revill**
Randal, 43, 655, 656, 800
- Reville**, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 893, 898
Alexander, 918
Anna, 887, 896
Anna C., 887
Anne, 872
Annie C., 859
Annie Eva, 861
C., 890
C. J., Mrs., Estate, 992
Daniel J., 874
David J., 861
E. B., 872, 887, 888, 898, 989, 992
E. B., Adm^r, 887
Estate, 874
Eva Mae Mathews, 859
infant, 860
J. R., 989
Jerome, 988, 992
John O., 887
Joseph E., 860
Lois C., 860
Lula Gay, 990
M. J., 992
Martha C., 860
Martha C., Estate, 898
Martha, Estate, 887
S. J., 860
Sam J., 989
Samuel J., 887
W. H., 884, 887, 891, 894, 896, 993
W. Henry, 896, 989, 990
Walter Price, 887
- Reville**
William D., 860
William H., 887
William Henry, 888
- Rew**
John, 963
John, Esquire, 702
- Reynolds**, 819, 837
B. T., 1002
Foster, 996, 997, 1002
J. S., 1007
Jennie, 1013, 1015
Robert, 43
- Rhoney**
C. A., Mrs., 997, 1002
C. R., 997, 1002
Clarance, Mrs., 997
Harriet E., 860
Weldon E., 1001
- Rhines**
Joe, 997, 1002
- Rhiney**
Clarence, Mrs., 1002
- Rhoades**
Erskin P., 926
Sharon T., 926
- Rhoads**
A., 95
A. G., 95
- Rhodes**, 769, 843, 951, 963, 964, 970, 996, 997, 998, 1001
A. S., 998
Aaron, 970
Abram, Rev., 775
Absalom, 51, 835, 838
Absalom, Esquire, 838
Absolam, 773
Absolam, Sr., 773
Agnes A., 888
Brothers, 996, 997
Carroll, 1002, 1003
E. H., Jr., 888
Edward, Jr., 888
Judge, 69, 771, 969, 970
William, 65, 834
- Rhodes Brothers**, 1001, 1002
- Rhodes Place**, 96
- Rhodes Pond**, 95, 996, 1001
- Rice**
Frederick, 1005
J. M., 97
- Richards?**, 663
- Richards**, 801
B. E., 921
James, 921
Jane Adams, 935
Mary June T., 903
- Richardson**, 61, 67, 70, 77, 108, 127, 177, 456, 704, 707, 716, 751, 841
Daniel, 61, 62, 70, 77, 167, 440, 714, 765, 821, 841
David, 62, 76, 647, 798
Donna, 921
Eliza, etal, 888
Eva Walton, 888
J. C., 995
Jimmy, 921
John, 76, 77, 377, 751, 824, 1007

Index

Richardson

Sarah, 26, 61, 62, 67, 68, 126, 146, 706, 710
Thomas, 19, 33, 588, 629, 788, 795
Walker, 22

Richardson & Winters

Daniel, 377

Richmond Camp Ground, 98

Richmond County Board of

Education, 874, 878, 888, 898, 900

Richmond County Old Line

Path, 8

Richmond County Poorhouse,

1001

Richmond County Reformatory,

1006

Richmond Factory, 970, 1001

Richmond Hill Church, 971,

1002, 1003

Richmond Hills, 98

Ricker, 871, 875, 888, 890, 893

J. L., 888, 894, 896, 898, 993
P. H., 993

Rickerson, 541, 781

R. M., 994

Ricketson, 14, 55, 61, 67, 68, 73, 74, 128, 169, 217, 245, 258, 419, 424, 595, 648, 707, 714, 724, 728, 731, 760, 762, 789, 798, 926, 955

Jordan, 26, 115, 458, 704

Jordan, heirs, 458

Marmaduke, 26, 115, 149, 166, 458, 704, 714

T., 149, 294, 711, 738

Timothy, 26, 61, 67, 68, 115, 166, 239, 458, 704, 714, 727, 820, 926

Timothy, heirs, 458

Timothy, Jr., 74, 173, 715

Ridgle

Samuel, 21

Riechmann

Wilhelm, 856

Rifle Cut, 98

Rifle Range, 1000

Rigarly

Sarsh, 1006, 1007

Riley

Marian, etal, 921

Susie Carroll, 867

Risener

Michael, 908

River

Altamah, 498

Altamaha, 499

Broad, 53, 498, 702

Crooked, 499

Dead, 80, 81, 709, 728, 773, 821, 822, 847, 852, 980, 981, 985

Great Satilla, 499

Hardens, 81

Hardens Dead, 81, 981

Holmes, 1015

Little, 6, 17, 31, 32, 39, 46, 53, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 702, 708,

River

713, 714, 715, 716, 723, 728, 735, 736, 739, 750, 753, 754, 755, 761, 764, 767, 769, 777, 778, 780, 790, 792, 794, 795, 796, 798, 799, 806, 816, 836, 850, 853, 906, 907, 924, 939, 953, ii, v, vi, vii, viii
Little, branch, 718, 723, 737, 750

Little, branches, 762

Little, east branch, 496, 853

Little Ogeechee, 499

Little Satilla, 499

Little Spirit, 498

Little, up, 761, 763

Little, waters, 6, 54, 721, 722, 731, 733, 735, 736, 739, 751, 808

Little, waters of, 789

Littlg, 946

Live, 725

Midway, 499

Myers, 1014

N. Newport, 499

New Savannah, 76, 852

Oconee, 50, 57, 498, 831

Ogeechee, 4, 5, 11, 96, 99, 452, 482, 498, 499, 500, 706, 708, 709, 711, 713, 714, 729, 731, 735, 737, 761, 766, 780, 812, 827, 851, 904, 905, 911, ii, v, vi, viii

Ogeechee, Big Creek, 712, 731, 737, 740

Ogeechee, waters, 46, 47, 710, 718, 721, 728, 734, 735, 739, 745

Ogeechee, waters of, 758

Rhodes, 1011

Rhodes Dead, 1011

S. Newport, 499

Sappola, 499

Savannah, 46, 47, 54, 61, 67,

68, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81,

84, 85, 88, 97, 98, 100, 456,

471, 483, 484, 498, 499, 701,

702, 704, 709, 710, 711, 712,

713, 714, 718, 721, 723, 724,

725, 726, 729, 730, 735, 741,

747, 752, 759, 760, 770, 771,

772, 773, 774, 779, 780, 783,

785, 786, 787, 798, 800, 803,

818, 820, 821, 822, 823, 841,

845, 847, 851, 852, 869, 954,

961, 967, 973, 974, 980, 981,

984, 985, 998, 1004, 1005,

1009, 1010, 1011, 1012,

1014, 1015, ix, v, vi, vii, x

Savannah, Back Swamp, 85,

818

Savannah, Bark Swamp, 85,

743, 818

Savanna, branch, 54, 61, 73,

703, 704, 710, 711, 712, 714

Savannah, branch of, 711

Savannah Dead, 81

Savannah, Old, 725

Savannah, Swamp, 821

River

Savannah, waters, 61, 747, 756, 799

Savannah, waters of, 799

St. Marys', 499

Turtle, 499

Twiggs Dead, 1012

Rivera

Susie, 914

Rivers, 433, 764

James D., 925

John, 819, 833

John F., 938

Little Brier, 931

Lucie A., 494

Lucie A., Mrs., 494, 853

Lucile A., 924

Thomas, 929

Road

4-H Club, 976

5-Point Jewells, 903

Agricola, 99, 904

Airline, 888

Anderson, 927

Anderson Oil Plant, 45

Ansley, 35, 935

to Appling, 40

to Atlanta, 19, 26, 34

Auaker, 933

to Augusta, 3

Augusta, 7

to Augusta, 9, 14, 19, 24, 26, 28

Augusta, 33

to Augusta, 34

Augusta, 48

from Augusta, 50

to Augusta, 56

from Augusta, 57

Augusta, 61, 62

to Augusta, 62

Augusta, 62

to Augusta, 62

Augusta, 62, 67, 68, 74

to Augusta, 76

Augusta, 82, 707, 710, 713,

725, 741

to Augusta, 748, 751, 757, 760,

762

Augusta, 769, 770, 771, 772,

777, 778, 784, 794, 795, 796,

797, 798, 806, 810, 813

from Augusta, 831

Augusta, 872, 901, 928, 938

Augusta, from, 770, 771

Augusta Petersburg, 483, 484,

489, 490

Augusta, to, 62, 68, 714, 720,

725, 735, 768, 769, 850

Augusta to Court House, 61,

799

from Augusta to Louisville, 45,

52, 64, 65, 90

Augusta to Louisville, 819, 834

from Augusta to Louisville, 839

Augusta to Savannah, 773

Augusta-Washington, 40, 41,

786, 790, 793

Auaker, 67, 68, 820

to Avera, 16

to Avery, 30

Road

Avondale to Harlem, 878

B., 54, 728

Baker, 903

Barton-Chapel, viii

Bath, 95, 958, 992

from Bath to Louisville, 52, 835

Beall Springs, 9, 909

Belair, 61, 961, 963, 995

Bennoch, 100

Bennoch Mill, 1012, 1013

Bennoch Hill, 85

Bennoch Mill, 82, 982, 985

Bethel Church, 22, 908, 922

Big Cedar, 6, 906

Big Creek, 10, 910

Bines-Bartlett, 66, 966

Blankenship Mill, 22

Blythe, 43, 871, 886, 896, 943

Blythe-Springhill, 59

Blythe Springhill, 959

Blythe-Springhill, 992

Bob Moore, 878, 886

Bowden Pond, 36, 936

Bowles, 1006

Boy Scout Camp, 999

Boyd's Lake, 83

Broome, 77, 977

Brown, 81, 95, 98, 941

Browns, 76, 976, 981

Brownsboro, 40

to Brownsboro, 41

Brownsboro, 41

to Brownsboro, 41, 759, 760

Brownsboro-Augusta, 41, 777

Brownsborough, to, 41, 708

Brownsborough, 67, 68, 707

Bungalow, 1006

Burch Mill Pond, 883

from C. C. to Louisville, 58, 59,

840

Call Wallecorns, Ferry, 74, 823

Camak Norwood, 908

to Carson's Mill, 7

Cason, 99

from C.C.H. to Louisville, 51,

58, 840

Central, 74, 920, 974

Chalker, 5, 905, 915, 921

Chamblin, 56, 956

Charles Ray, 2, 902

Cherokee, 54, 703, 715

Clark, 77, 977

Clark-Reese, 921

Clinton, 899

Club, 93, 992

Cobbham, 25, 26, 789, 925, 926

Colleen, 895

Collins, 83

Columbia, 56, 956

from Columbia to Louisville,

51, 52, 58, 59, 851

Corley, 65, 965

County Line, 909

Cowhide, 21, 921

Cowles, 57, 58, 63, 818, 957,

963

Cowles, to Iron Works, 58, 64,

829

Cowls, to Ironworks, 58, 64

Index

Road

Deans Bridge, 870, 871, 879, 880, 883, 891, 900, 958, 992, 995, 996, 1000, 1006
to Dearing, 19, 26
Dents Ferry, 483
Dixon Airline, 75, 975, 1006, 1007
Douglas, 50, 988
Dozier, 32, 33, 908, 932, 933
Duck, 5
Durham, 929, vi
to Edgehill, 10, 16
Edgehill, 916
Edgehill-Mitchell, 10, 910
Edwards, 59, 959, 992
Eley, 915
Euhe, 55
Factory, 970
to Fansbridge, 759
Farmers Bridge, 59, 65, 95, 965, 997
to Fishdam Ford, 1017, 1019
Five-Points-Jewell, 3
Foals, 4
to Ford Gordon, 1
Foreman, 64, 964
Fort Creek, 28, 36, 936
Fort Creek Church, 928
Foster-Sprouse, 14
Foster Sprouse, 914
Fountain Campground, 810
Frank Smith, 902
Fred Blachstone, 959
Fred Blackstone, 59, 992
Friendship Church, 54, 954
Fulcher, 65, 965
Gary, 59, 959
Georgia Hereford Farm, 55, 955
to Gibson, 10
to gibson, 11
to Gibson, 29
Gibson, 93, 94
to Gibson, 500
Gibson, 877, 882, 886, 887, 888, 891, 892, 920
Gibson-Hadden, vii
Gilpin, 25
Gingerhill, 926
Gracewood, 98
to Grange, 38
Gray, 992
Green, 936
Greensboro, 913
to Greensboro, 1017, 1018
Greensboro, 1020
Gresham Park, 24, 924
Griffin Chapel, 4, 904
Guy, 928
H. Hatcher's to Augusta, 774
Hadden Ranch, 9
Hampton Davis, 935
Hancock Mill, 95, 98
Hanie, 95
Happy Valley, 21, 28, 921, 928
Hardy-McManus, 61, 961
to Harlem, 36, 37
Harlem-Blythe, 871
harlem-Grovetown, 988
Harlem, to, 41

Road

Harper-Patterson, 28
Harrison, 919
Harvey, 30, 746
Hattaway, 10
hattaway, 910
Heath, 22, 922
Henderson, 971
Hephzabah-McBean, 971, 977
Hephzibah, ix
Hephzibah-McBean, 71, 77, 997, 1002
Hickman, 1005
Highland, 935
Hillman, 35, 935
Hobbs, 22, 922
Hobbs Mill, 35, 927, 935
Holcomb Hill, 98
Holley, 930
Hoods Chapel, 880, 886, 887
Horseshoe, 982
Horseshoe, 82, vi
Howard, 34, 934
Howell Young, 919
Hoyt Braswell, 938
Huber, 28
Huffs Bridge, 936
Hugh Blair, 41, 777
Indian Hill, 7
Indian Trading, 57, 62, 63, 756, 777, 904
Indian Trading, down, 761
Indian Trading to Augusta, 62, 63, 725, 735
Irby, 15, 915
Iron Hill, vi
Iron Works, 790, 794
Iron Works to Georgetown, 21, 814
Isaac, 99
Johnson, 1005
Judge Rhodes to Augusta, 775
Kelly, 928
Kelly Quarter, 930, 938
Kent, 10, 910
Keysville, 65, 965
Kings Mill, 938
Kiokee, 62, 67, 68
Kiokee, Fork, 707
Kiokee, fork, 710
to Kiokee Meeting House, 67, 68, 820
Kissenbower, 974
Kissingbower, 1005
Kitchens, 29, 902, 920, 929
Knob Hill, vii
Knob Hill Farm, 55, 955
Knox-Rivers, 919
Lake Spring, 47
Lake Springs, 947
Langston, 950
Larkin, 935
to Leah, 39
Leah, to, 488
Leitner Mill, 895
Liberty, 98
Lightning Mill, 50, 950, 988
to Lincolnton, 17, 39
Lincolnton, 918
Lithonia Church, 908

Road

Little River, 1, 751, 791
to Little River, 851
to Louisville, 11, 22, 30, 38
Louisville, 49, 50, 69, 70, 75, 76, 95, 98
to Louisville, 500
Louisville, 774, 775, 796, 814, 850, 949, 950, 988, 996, 997, 1000, 1006
Louisville Columbia, 958, 970
Louisville, eastside, 774
Louisville, to, 65, 834
Louisville, to Augusta, 771
from Louisville to Columbia, 51, 58, 835
Louisville to Columbia, 847, 951
Low, to Augusta, 62, 753
Luckey Bridge, 887
Luceys Bridge, 36, 936
Luke, 920
Lumpkin, 75, 97, 975
M. C., 872
Maddox, 783
Marchman, 72, 972
Mark Walter, 76, 976
Marks-Walden, 66, 966
Marshal Church, 926
Marvin Griffin, 75, 975
Maxwell Camp, 83
Mayo, 901
Mayview, 5
Mayview-Duck, 905
McBean and Hephzibah, 99
McBean Club, 85, 985, 1015
McBean-Hephzibah, 99
McBean Station, 971
McBean, to, 734
McDade Farm, 76, 976
McDuffie, 872, 874, 877, 878, 885, 989, 991, 996
Meadow Brook, 69
Meeting House, to, 41
Mesena, 14, 914
Michell, 3
Mill, 12, 72, 912
Milledgeville, 27, 57, 63, 69, 74, 94, 775, 822, 823, 828, 836, 847, 874, 877, 880, 882, 886, 927, 963, 968, 969, 972, 974, 975, 995, 999, 1000, 1005, 1006, vi
Miller Place, 952
Mims, 71, 971
to Mitchell, 10
Molly Pond, 1006
Montogery, 921
Mount Wright, 59, 959, 992
to Mrs. Byrds, 810
Mt. Aldred Church, 29, 928, 929
Mt. Beulah Church, 21
Mt Beulah Church, 921
Mt. Pleasant, 920
Mt. Zion Church, 10
Mular, 1018
Mullar, 1020
Murray Hill, 975

Road

Murry, 69, 70, 75, 76, 93, 94, 95, 775
Neal Mill, 1003
New, 825
New Milledgeville, 774
New Savannah, 56, 63, 69, 70, 75, 76, 98, 745, 774, 775, 817, 847, 975, 1006
New, to Augusta, 65, 66, 746
New, to Savannah, 748
Newby, 914
Newman Town, 897
Newsom, 768
Niel Brown, 895
Norwood-Cadley, 902
Oak, 897
Oak Hill, 41
Oakhill, 41
Odom Ferry, 82
Ogeechee, 751
Ogeechee to Augusta, 43, 724
Old, 61, 67, 748, 780, 825
Old Augusta, 935
Old Blythe, 50, 895, 950
Old Greensboro, 902
Old Louiseville, 963
Old Louisville, 895
Old Milledgeville, 20, 920
Old Mitchell, 9, 909
Old Quaker, 62, 67, 68, 707
Old Savannah, 98, 975
Old Scotts Ferry, 483
Old Stapleton, 930, 938
old, to Savannah, 76, 81, 729
Old Tobacco, 963, 969, 981, 1012
Old Trade, 62, 836
Old Trading, 21, 22, 35, 43, 69, 75, 737, 762, 781, 928
Old Trading Path, 815
Old Warrenton, 37, 945, 987
Old White Oak, 35
Old Whiteoak, 935
Palmer Bridge, 992
Parham, 897
Parson's Lane, to, 770
Patterson, 45, 900, 928
Patterson Bridge, 58, 64, 93, 958, 964, 990, 992, 993, 996, 1001
Peach Orchard, 970
Peach Orchard Route, 1001
Peachtree, 999, 1005
Perdue, 38
Petersburg, 47, 483, 946, 947
Phillips, 29, 929
to Phinizy, 32
Phinizy, to, 41
Pierce-Craig, 66, 966
Pinetucky, 58, 870, 871, 873, 874, 886, 887, 888, 889, 898, 958, 989, 992
Pland, 824
Pleasant, 999
Pleasant Lane, 875
to Pollards Corner, 40
Pollards, to, 488
Poole, 966
Pooler, 66

Index

Road

Powell, 2, 962
Providence Church, 813
Pughesville Bridge, 990
Pughsley, 930, 938
Purvis School, 21, 28, 921, 928, ix
Quail Farm, 20, 920
Quaker, 25, 38, 42, 56, 62, 67, 68, 76, 706, 709, 720, 739, 743, 746, 757, 764, 778, 835, 836, 925, 926, 929, 938, 962
to Quaker Springs, 62
Quaker to Augusta, 47, 735
Quaker to Savannah, 731
Quaker, (to Wrightsboro), 778
Rabun, 21, 921
Radford, 16
Ray Town, 907
Rayton, 902
Reeves, 928
Reynolds Farm, 895
Reynoldsville, 2
Richmond Fractory, 98
Richmond Hill Church, 1006
Ridge, 8, 46, 483, 484, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 902, 908, 913, 932, 939, 946
Rivers, 29, 929
Robert, 40
Robert Lamb, 11
Robinson, 57, 58, 63, 818, 963
Rock Church, 999
Rock House, 914
Rocky to Augusta, 719
Rollings, 977
Rollins, 77
Rooks, 887
Rook's Air Line, 989
Rooks Airline, 886, 889, 892
Rousseau Creek, 24, 25, 925
Roy Reeves, 927
Salem, 27, 927
Sand Bar Ferry, 97, 979, 1010
Sand Hill, 21, 848, 921
Sand Pit, 895
to Sandersville, 500
to Savannah, 28
Savannah, 38, 56, 74, 77, 81, 82, 83, 98, 703, 704, 709, 732, 742, 752, 769, 771, 773, 777, 783, 812, 824, 975, 976, 982, 1006, 1007, 1010, 1013
Savannah to Augusta, 775
Savannah, to Wrightsboro, 25, 745
Scott, 32, 47, 721
Scotts, 40, 47, 851, 940
Scotts Ferry, 483, 488, 490, 946, 947, 953
Scuffle, 26, 926
Sherrill's, 1
Shoals, 9, 812, 904
Shoals of Ogeechee to Augusta, 812
Silas, 93
Skinner, 999
Smallwood, 853
Smith Mill, 12, 17, 495, 496, 853, 912, 917

Road

Stagecoach, 18, 25, 26, 918, 925, 926
to Stapleton, 29
Stapleton Mill Pond, 930
Starr-Hinson, 919
Steadman, 7
Steaman, 907
Stedman, 901
Steephollow, 22, 29, 922
Stevens Creek, 67, 967, 998
Story-Randall, 928
Sunset, 1005
Swamp, 97
Thomas Bridge, 977
to Thomson, 12, 14, 17, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 40
Tobacco, 69, 70, 76, 92, 94, 95, 98, 771, 773, 976, 1000, 1004
Trading, 28, 35, 50, 57, 62, 63, 68, 74, 703, 721, 722, 739, 742, 743, 748, 749, 770, 780, 790, 794, 801, 819, 927, 935, 950, 957, 982
Trading to Oconee, 21, 28
Trulock, 31, 931
Turkett Springs, 1005
Twin Oaks, 919
Union Church, 14, 914
Usry, 923
Usry Mill, 23
V.F.W., 920
Vic Moore, 12, 912
W. B., 74, 703
Walden, 66, 966
Walker Bridge, 96, 971
Walkers Bridge, 65
to Walkers Bridge, 77
Walkers Bridge, 95, 96
to Walkers Bridge, 744
Walkers Bridge, 972, 997
Walkers, Bridge, to, 817
to Warrenton, 22, 29, 30
Warrenton, 45, 771, 810, 873, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 886, 930
to Warrenton, 1017, 1021
Warrenton-Gibson, 15
from Warrenton to
Wrightsboro, 813
to Washington, 12
Washington, 18
to Washington, 19
Washington, 48, 68, 97, 488, 489, 769, 772, 773, 774, 808, 855, 875, 919, 948, 968, 974, 999, 1017, 1018
Washington-Aujgusta, 932
Watkins, 78
Watson, 935
Waynesboro, 76, 77, 98, 836, 976, 977, 1007
Wells Mill, to, 67, 68, 707
Wheeler, 68
Wheless, 875, 877, 882, 884, 885, 889, 890, 893
Wheless, 999, 1000, 1005
Whitaker, 44, vi
White Oak, 33, 41, 933, 941
Wiggins, 21

Road

to Williams Mill, 2
Windsor Spring, 69, 70, 969, 970, 1000, 1006, ix
Winfield, 32, 932
Winfield-Mistletoe Park, 32
Winfield Mistletoe Park, 932
Winston Sands, 972
Wire, 20, 27, 908, 919, 920, 927
Wisham, 26
Womble-Murray, 3
Woodbine, 1005
to Wrens, 19, 29, 30, 37, 500
Wright Allen, 59, 959, 992
Wright-Sutton, 897
Wrightsboro, 25, 34, 42, 56
to Wrightsboro, 56
Wrightsboro, 62, 68, 94, 708
to Wrightsboro, 737, 743
Wrightsboro, 771, 813, 836, 838, 847, 875, 907, 918, 919, 942, 962, 968, 994, 1005, v
Wrightsboro, to, 724, 812
Wrightsborough, 822
Zebina, 938
Roal
Indian hill, 907
Roar
Pittman, 998
Roasel
Augusta, 1006
Robson
David, 43
Robenson
Jonathan, 36, 667, 802
Roberson, 36, 44, 445, 447, 595, 662, 766, 790, 801
D., 26
David, 445, 766
David, Jr., 445
Davis, Jr., 766
James B., 63, 64, 838
Roberson & Co.
James White, 325
Roberts, 33, 46, 47, 150, 700, 711, 796, 807
A., 952
E., 809
E, 907
E. Purnell, 907
J., 98
James, 697, 807
Jesse, 32, 667
Jessie, 671, 802
John, 31, 32, 39, 46, 47, 165, 200, 281, 287, 371, 505, 519, 632, 645, 714, 721, 735, 736, 776, 778, 796, 798, 850
Joseph, 697, 807
Josiah, 809
Richard, 656, 800
Thomas, 1, 7, 374, 424, 751, 762
Robertson, 10, 31, 32, 35, 36, 44, 46, 69, 75, 133, 169, 175, 204, 207, 211, 317, 512, 533, 536, 554, 559, 560, 562, 682, 708, 715, 721, 722, 723, 741, 767, 777, 780, 782, 783, 784, 804, 828, 926

Robertson

A. P., 774
David, 19, 26, 184, 717
David, Jr., 308, 740
Israel, 308, 740
John, 46, 47, 163, 200, 281, 286, 713, 721, 735, 736, 750
John, Estate, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1012
M. L., Mrs., 838
Mark, 47, 186, 718
Norl, 923
Norvell, 815, 910, 916
Patrick L., 1016
Robert, 61, 67, 534, 780, 961, 967
Samuel, 35, 427, 762
Thomas H., i
Thomas Heard, Jr., PE, RLS, x
widow, 32, 370, 750
Robertson & Company, 598, 790
Robeson, 25, 418, 610, 667, 668, 760, 792, 802, 926
D., 36, 667, 802
David, 18, 25, 36, 43, 65, 268, 284, 285, 328, 380, 408, 733, 736, 743, 752, 758, 850
Israel, 18, 25
Mark, 40, 43, 46, 47, 272, 406, 734, 758
Samuel, 36, 268, 733
Robinson, 17, 57, 58, 63, 98, 566, 567, 669, 769, 784, 785, 802, 818, 935, 936, 958, 981
Almous, 863
David, 27, 28, 36, 668, 669, 802, 831, 935, 936
Frank, 989
Frank R., 1001
J. B., 63, 64, 838, 963
J. E., 95
J. W., 938
James Aaron, 914
James B., 63, 64, 821, 838, 842, 963, 964
Jonathan, 936
Little Spirit, 976
Mary June T., 907
T. B., 98, 1007
T. P., 1013
Robinson Lake, 83
Robison, 623, 794
David, 622, 794, 935
Roby, 526, 779, 934
Rock House, 14
Rock House Tract, 808, 812
Rock School, 994
Rodgers
Clifton D., etal, 935
Geoge W., 938
Matthew, 938
Rodom ?, 287, 736
Roe, 93
R. S., 93
Robert, 958
Roessel
T. F., 998, 999, 1004
T. F., Jr., 999
Rogers, 373, 751, 819, 999
Bobby, 919

Index

- Rogers**
Dozier, 908
Mrs., 1
Peleg, 21
W. J., 94
- Roginson**
Anna M., 981
- Roguemore**, 921
Margaret L., 920
- Roland**
James, 27, 182, 309, 717, 740
William, 392, 755, 850
William, Estate, 65, 66, 838
William, heirs, 65, 66, 820, 838, 966
- Rollins**, 872, 874, 875, 889
Alexander, 886
Alexander L., 888, 895
Helen, 888, 897
- Rollon**, 41, 173, 715
- Ronald**, 407, 758
- Roner**
Charles, 836
- Rook**
Dennis, 684, 804
Lemuel, 677, 804
- Roos**, 870, 871, 874, 878, 886, 889, 989
Asa, Mrs., 989
Kenneth, 920
Lillian L., 888
Virginia, 888
- Roquemore**
Lorraine, 920
Thomas, 921
- Rosborough**, 48, 49, 55, 120, 180, 253, 260, 408, 705, 716, 730, 732, 758
George, 41, 48, 183, 717
George, heirs, 48, 761
George, heirs of, 421
- Rose**
Estate, 879
- Roseborough**, 378, 752
George, 48, 49, 155, 712, 820
- Rosier**, 95, 995
Clifford, 1000
Freeman, 1000
J. M., 95, 97, 98, 1006, 1012
Jesse M., 996
John Milledge, 856
Neal, 1006
T., 98
Tom, 1006
W., 98
Willie, 1006
- Ross**, 9, 55, 56, 63, 117, 212, 251, 705, 723, 729, 811, 871, 874, 875, 880, 883
Almedia M., 858
Augustus, 873
Emmie, 857
Estate, 879, 886
Etta, 872, 888
G. A., 1006
James, 9, 54, 56, 89, 213, 511, 591, 609, 618, 657, 664, 672, 701, 723, 777, 789, 792, 793, 800, 801, 803, 811, 925, 954
M., 93
- Ross**
M. C., 991
Marshall C., 888, 897
Rose Etta, 857
T. N., 857
Thomas, 858
Thomas, Estate, 991
- Rosser**, 63, 166, 714
- Rotton**, 41, 343, 746
John, 41, 509, 777
- Roundree**, 893
- Roundtree**, 871, 875, 880, 887, 890
Fred, 888
Gladys B., 888
- Rountree**, 873, 874
Fred, 898
- Rouse**, 29, 539, 781
Bartlett, 342, 746
Frank, Mrs., 1005
- Roussau**
William, 24, 769
- Rousseau**, 25, 32
- Rowe**, 871, 873, 874, 886, 888, 889
H. N., 873
H. P., 875
Marjorie D., 896
Martha A., 861, 875
Mary, 58, 837
Maryan, 958
R. S., 989
W. C., 888, 896
- Rowell**
Edward, 123, 131
James Edward, 141
- Rowell**, 65, 71, 76, 226, 298, 391, 725, 738, 740, 754, 821, 976
E., 390, 754
Edward, 65, 71, 75, 76, 80, 81, 174, 235, 241, 301, 309, 310, 706, 708, 727, 728, 739, 837, 852, 976
James Edward, 55, 709
R. S., 992
- Rowland**, 831, 872, 875, 883
Annie W. K., Mrs., Estate, 888
Benjamin, 51, 58, 840
Charles G., 856
Estate, 821
Lula Fulcher, 856
Meret, 833
Merril, 679
W. W., 992
Walter, 992
William, 64, 65, 66, 71, 832, 837, 845, 850, 965, 966
- Rowley**
Harmon, 882
- Rowlin**
Henry, 64, 65, 832
- Rowlins**
Henry, 965
- Rozier**
Shadrack, Jr., 849
- Rubin**
Blanchard, 39, 279, 735
- Rubman**
Richard, 1006
- Rubuzar**
Charles, 771
Charlotte, 771
- Rucker**
Jule T., i
Jule T., Jr., i
W. J., Mrs., 993
- Ruffin**
Jane, 1013, 1015
- Runnolds**
Richard, 61, 254, 730
- Rupert**
Norma, Mrs., 1000
- Rushing**, 3
Helen, 926
John, 3
- Rushton**, 97, 880, 881, 888, 989
Albert, 989
Berta M., 889
J. A., 888
M. A., 889, 896, 989
Reginald H., 889
- Russel**
Hugh, 422
- Russell**, 913, 994
David, 5, 851
Hugh, 761
Ida C., 866
Sara Mildred, 495, 497
Sara Mildred, Mrs., 497
Simeon, 74, 838, 974
- Russell's Landing**, 17, 917
- Rusten**, 886
- Ruth**
Mary, 494
Mary, Mrs., 494
- Rutherford**, 1, 2, 65, 833
- Rutherford & Company**, 97
- Rutledge**, 21, 38, 937
Christopher, 65, 837, 965
- Rutnerson ?**
T., 407, 758
- Ryan**, 17, 340, 745
James, 17, 18, 269, 733
Michael, 76, 824
- S**
- S. M. Whitney Company**, 1006
- Sadler**
Gillespie, 1005
- Salem Church**, 31, 931
- Sallinger**, 880, 888, 890, 893
D. E., 889, 898
- Sallis**
John, 15, 20, 73, 74
McMath, 20
- Salmhofer**
Hans, 856
- Sample**
James, 916
Nat, 923
Samuel, 923
- Sampler**, 43, 50, 342, 407, 521, 746, 758, 779, 933
Thomas, 641, 642, 797, 925
- Samples**, 634, 796
Thomas, 596, 790
- Sampson**
Samuel, 1018
- Samuel**
Edmond, 425, 762
Edmund, 32, 423, 761
Mary Anne Swearingen, 862
W. H., 884
William Archibald, 862
William Moses Beasley, 862
- Samuels**
Clinton F., 926
Ralph T., 926
W. H., 872, 889
- Sand Bar Ferry**, 97
- Sand Hill Mill Run**, 69, 765
- Sand Hill Run**, 69, 765
- Sanders**, 17, 18, 25, 54, 55, 98, 176, 339, 356, 559, 585, 611, 620, 677, 696, 716, 745, 748, 783, 788, 792, 794, 804, 806, 873, 883, 917
Edward L., 889, 899
Estate, 647, 798
Francis, 58, 823
J., 680
J., Decd, 609, 792
J. J., Inc., 1006
James, 630, 795
Jeremiah, 17, 609, 652, 665, 792, 799, 801, 917
Jesse, 54, 55, 405, 584, 586, 757, 787, 788
John, 255, 337, 594, 731, 745, 789
Joshua, 17, 269, 733
Melinda Lee, i, ii
Mordecai, 610, 792
P., 594, 789
P. E., 1001
R., 686, 805
Reuben, 609
S. E., 1001, 1007
- Sandord**
Jesse, 8, 15
- Sandtrip**
A., 671, 803
- Sandwich**, 770
Thomas, 837
- Sandy**, 195, 720
- Sanford**, 2, 684, 804, 1010
David, 670, 802
Jesse, 2, 9
Thomas, 768
- Sappola Inlet**, 499
- Sappola Island**, 499
- Satcher**
A. M., 1001
- Satters**
S. S., Mrs., 864
- Satterwhite**, 33, 40, 42, 49, 173, 205, 253, 265, 289, 378, 502, 521, 600, 715, 722, 730, 732, 737, 752, 776, 779, 790, 940, 942
D., 40, 435, 764
David, 40, 286, 736
- Savadge**
Lovelace, 963
- Savage**, 40, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 74, 129, 157, 200, 365, 390, 399, 404, 413, 591, 593, 707, 712, 721, 749, 754, 756, 757, 759, 789, 817, 823, 838, 842, 962,

Index

Savage

963, 974
Asa, 57, 58, 828, 830, 837
James, 63, 691, 806, 837, 842
Love, 62, 63, 823, 827
Lovelace, 62, 837
Loveless, 26, 48, 62, 142, 146,
336, 710, 745
Lovelis, 62, 835
Wilbur, 837
William, 775

Savannah River Commons, 74,
79, 851

Savannah River Electric, 931

Savannah River Electric Co.,
483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488,
489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494,
495, 853, 953

**Savannah River Electric
Company**, 939, 946, 947

Savannah River Islands, 54, 703,
707

**Savannah River Lumber
Company**, 1006, 1015

Savannah Town, 499

**Savannah Valley Memorial
Garden**, 919

Savage

Lovelace, 62, 63, 770
Savidge, 61, 62, 63, 68, 224, 314,
725, 741
A., 62, 647, 798
Lovelace, 62, 613, 793, 962
Loveless, 62, 63, 167, 247, 260,
282, 714, 729, 732, 735, 736
Robert, 61, 166, 254, 714, 721,
730
Zachariah, 647
Zachariah, 61, 62, 798

Sawilowisky, 1007

Sawyer

A., 1006

Saxon, 996

G. A., 880

J. R., 1008

SC Hwy# 23, 73

Scarborough

Addie, Mrs., 1007

Scarborough

Addie, Mrs., 1001

Kelley, 1001

**Scared Heat Cultural Center,
Inc.**, 920

Schackelford

Richard, 935

Schaeffstall

Heinrich, 856

Schaffner, 997

Schley, 98

William, Governor, 970

Schneider

John R., 888

W. R., 97

Schoedersecker

Karl, 856

School

Arrington, 93
Bayvale, 94
Belair, 94
Berlin, 99

School

Black Ankle (colored), 98
Blythe, 93
Boles (colored), 97
Brandon, 95
Brandon (Col), 95
Butler Creek (colored), 98
Byne, 95
Covenant Colored, 95
Goodwin Chapel, 94
Gracewood, 98
Hephzibah Colored, 95
Hephzibah High, 95
High Top, 93
Holcomb (colored), 98
Hoods Chapal, 93
Jones Chapel, 887
King Spring, 93
Lombards, 94
McBean, 99
McBean (colored), 98
McNair, 93
Mechanis Hill, 98
Miller (colored), 98
Morgan, 95
Mt. Zion Colored, 95
Murry Hill, 94
Nellieville (colored), 97
Norrel, 93
Parsonage, 93
Perrin, 94
Pine Hill, 98
Rennison, 94
The Rocks, 94
Rose Hill (colored), 98
Ross, 93
Sharon Colored, 94
Turpin Hill, 97
Washington, 93
Weathersbee, 95
Schoolfield, 912
Joseph, 502, 776, 912
Schwalbenberg
Edmund, 856
Sconyers, 886, 888, 889, 893
C. E., 889, 896
Scott, 14, 46, 47, 53, 136, 157,
172, 175, 185, 200, 211, 264,
470, 474, 476, 481, 647, 708,
712, 715, 716, 718, 721, 723,
732, 798, 812, 870, 888, 947,
1009
Adam, 677, 804
Aquila, 1016
Benjamin, 2
Eliza, 889
Elizabeth, 863
F. W., 1008, 1013, 1015
Frederick W., 1008, 1013
Harriet, 863
J., 822
John, 47, 53, 54, 149, 281, 286,
557, 642, 647, 711, 735, 736,
783, 797, 798, 841, 913, 1009
Joseph, 54, 591, 789, 954
Keith V., 893
Matt, 899, 989
Matt S., 896
Sam, 46, 47, 54, 143, 710

Scott

Samuel, 46, 47, 54, 114, 145,
474, 481, 537, 704, 710, 781,
1009
Samuel, heirs, 474
Tamer, 863
Thomas, i
Thomas A., Jr., 494, 853, 924
William, 14, 636, 677, 796,
804, 812

Screws

James, 36, 64, 65, 693, 806,
834, 836, 837, 838, 839, 935,
936, 964, 965

Scrivins

Benjamin, 839

Scruggs

Eleanor, 670, 802

Margaret C., 920

Scully, 871, 874, 887

Jerry L., 889, 895, 896

Seago, 98

Estate, 1007

Girlie, 1013, 1015

Ida, 1007

J. M., 1007

J. M., Estate, 1001

Middleton, 836, 838

Overton, 836

T. D., 1007

Walden, 1007

Seals, 813

William A., 15

Seats

Mrs., 1005, 1006

Seay, 17, 589, 632, 681, 788, 796,
804

John, 680, 688, 804, 805

Julius, 636, 796

William, 17, 445, 657, 766,
800, 836, 1009

Second Hopeful Church, 66, 966

Segers

Katherine, 936

Sego, 98

Abraham, 976

C. C., 98

Dr., Estate, 98

Middleton, 63, 64, 821

T. D., 95

T. J., 1006, 1007

Self, 870, 871, 872, 877

C. J., 889, 897

Rose Anna, 866

S. E., 995

S. F., 889, 991

Sell, 89, 381, 701, 752

Henry, 1021

John, 24, 289, 737

Jonathan, 1021

Mary, 14, 812, 1016

Thomas, 812

Sellers

Martin, 864

Nancy E., 864

Robert, 952

Zilphil Ann, 864

Sellears

Andrew, 864

Ollie, 864

Sellears

W. R., 866

Seller, 885

Sellers, 874, 887, 889

Clinton D., 952

Sue Lou Taylor, 889, 896

William, 45, 937

Zelphie, Mrs., 986, 989

Sells, 25

Jonathan, 370, 750

Semens, 770

Sewell, 1001

Annie F., 1007

H. W., 997, 1002, 1003, 1007,
1008

W. H., 997, 1002

Shackelford

G. W., 1008

John, 156

Shackleford, 47, 60, 61, 537, 556,
647, 665, 695, 781, 783, 798,
801, 806, 927, 947, 1009

G. W., 98, 1000

G. W., Dr., 98

John, 47, 54, 55, 60, 61, 143,
171, 242, 321, 481, 710, 712,
715, 728, 742, 768, 954, 955

John, heirs, 481

Richard, 666, 801

Shaddock, 81, 82, 116, 705

Elizabeth, 81

Shadwick, 82, 251, 729

Elizabeth, 81, 82, 120, 459, 705

Elizabeth, heirs, 459

Shank

Alice, 919

Tyler, 919

Shapiro

Alan, 913

P., 1000

Sharkey

P. A., 1007

Sharp

Samuel, 54, 55, 176, 716

Shauldin, 47, 185, 718

Shaw, 34, 98, 119, 507, 688, 705,
776, 805, 1000

Alexander, 348, 702, 747

Charles, 691, 806

J. H., 995

J. W., 1008

James, 671, 692, 803, 806

Margaret, 1000

R., 633, 796

Reginald, 1006

Robert, 676, 803, 956

William, 836, 849

Shaw Industries, 920

Shaw's Pond, 805

Sheald

John, 89, 701

William, 89, 701

Shedd, 878, 879, 880, 890

Katie, 889, 895

Sheftal, 366, 749

Sheftall, 41, 54, 65, 244, 728, 837

Sheig, 61

Sheik, 662, 801

Shelman, 61, 62, 282, 336, 386,
736, 745, 753, 940

Index

- Shelman**
John, 454, 850, 932, 940
John, heirs, 454
- Shelton, 903**
kate B., Mrs., 909
W. R., 909
- Sheng, 954**
- Shenney**
William, 277, 734
- Shepard, 850**
William, 850
- Shephar, 997**
- Shepherd, 160, 454, 455, 465, 713**
R. W., 873
William, 40, 45, 101, 703
- Sheppard Fertilizer Company, 1005, 1006**
- Shick, 54, 55, 321, 742, 955**
- Shield**
William, 24, 373, 381, 752
- Shields, 24, 769**
Ingrid, i
J. P., 918
James, 645, 798
John, 25, 572, 785
lucile W., 914
T. ?, 573
T., 785
William, 24, 25, 289, 737, 751
- Shiftall**
Mordix, 965
- Shigs, 61, 67, 177, 716**
- Shiloah Church, 95**
- Shiloh Church, 7, 907, 1000**
- Shime, 94**
- Shinney**
William, 23
- Ship, 582, 787**
Lemuel, 685, 805
- Shipp, 656, 800**
- Shirley, 872, 878, 882, 887, 891**
Roberta, 886
William, 83, 843, 982, 983
- Shirver**
Dorothy H., Mrs., 918
- Shiver**
Dorothy H., 495, 497
Dorothy H., Mrs., 497, 918
- Shivers**
G. H., Estate, 902
- Shoals, GA, 903**
- Shoemake**
Josiah, 69, 245, 278, 279, 728, 735
- Shoemaker, 69, 75, 439, 765**
Josiah, 69
- Shore Chapel, 914**
- Shores**
David, 923
R., 930
Richard, 930
- Short, 590, 635, 680, 697, 789, 796, 804, 807**
Thomas, 636, 796
William, 644, 798
- Show, 813**
Annie B., 1000
Red, 1000
- Showder, 34**
- Showdey, 42, 43, 380, 752**
- Showers, 411, 759**
John, 27, 293, 738
- Shows, 927**
- Shrags, 61, 166, 714**
- Shrug, 54, 60, 242, 728**
- Shuffield**
Mrs., 68, 772
- Shuman**
Paul A., 890
- Shumate**
Rebecca, Mrs., 775
- Shurley**
William, 82, 83
- Sibley, 828, 879**
- Sidwell, 592, 789**
David, 29, 431, 763
John, 1019
- Sikes, 977, 978, 981**
William, 71, 72, 77, 78, 154, 312, 326, 360, 712, 741, 743, 749, 971
William E., 976
- Silas**
Ola, 885, 889
- Sill**
Jonathan, 332, 592, 744, 789
- Sills**
John, 135, 708
- Silver Bluff, 100**
- Silver Bluff Landing, 84, 1014**
- Silver Landing, 100**
- Silvert**
Michael, 771
- Simon, 74, 196, 720**
- Simmons, 74, 838**
Charles, 74, 195, 257, 720, 731
- Simms, 45, 923**
- Simon, 93, 95, 883**
Dallis, 914
J. A., 1001
Pantaleau, 957, 963
- Simon Store, 95**
- Simons**
Clarence L., 914
Judson, 919
Larry, 914
S. Hoyt, 902
Sue, 908
Sue Duckworth, i
- Simons Pond, 936**
- Simonton**
M. L., Estate, 1001
Theopholis, 826
- Simpson, 70, 306, 740**
James, 20, 136, 150, 274, 708, 711, 734
- Sims, 4, 16, 32, 44, 45, 48, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 156, 177, 204, 218, 221, 234, 247, 257, 261, 264, 386, 421, 439, 441, 511, 523, 535, 574, 622, 675, 693, 712, 716, 722, 724, 725, 727, 729, 731, 732, 753, 760, 761, 765, 770, 777, 779, 780, 786, 794, 803, 806, 827, 834, 839, 851, 932, 962, 963, 967, 975**
Benjamin, 773
Called, 400, 756
H., 688, 805
- Sims**
J. A., 1013, 1015
James, 10, 48, 372, 391, 444, 621, 628, 750, 754, 755, 766, 794, 795
Jim, 63, 64, 824
John A., 988, 1006, 1013, 1015
Leonard, 57, 62, 63, 829, 836, 962
M., 50, 57, 331, 744
Mann, 11, 13, 32, 41, 50, 55, 57, 69, 73, 134, 135, 156, 160, 161, 215, 216, 300, 372, 382, 463, 467, 648, 708, 712, 713, 724, 739, 750, 753, 798, 969, 1016
Mann, heirs, 463, 467
W., 63, 834
Wiliam, 310
William, 9, 15, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 45, 50, 52, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 79, 96, 116, 127, 155, 167, 213, 217, 260, 287, 335, 349, 351, 352, 369, 374, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 402, 426, 439, 443, 451, 523, 550, 551, 558, 648, 650, 651, 693, 705, 707, 712, 714, 723, 724, 732, 736, 740, 744, 747, 750, 751, 752, 753, 757, 762, 765, 766, 773, 779, 782, 783, 798, 799, 806, 824, 826, 827, 828, 832, 842, 845, 937, 969
William, heirs, 451
- Sims, Chambers, 420**
- Simson, 477**
- Singuefield, 1**
- Sinquefield**
Aaron, 809
- Sisson**
Glover, 902
Sam, 902
- Sivas**
Constantine, 920
- Sizemore Pond, 764**
- Skelly, 50, 678, 804**
L. G., 903
Mamie, 903
- Skidwar Island, 499**
- Skinner, 25, 26, 50, 51, 68, 115, 190, 458, 689, 704, 719, 769, 774, 805, 824, 825, 827, 950, 974, 999**
C. J., 999
Caroline, 68, 772, 968
E., 999
Estate, 962, 968
George, 999
H., 61, 399, 756
Huldah, 968
Isaac, 61, 399, 756
J., 67, 674, 803
J. S., 999
Jane, Mrs., 999
John, 67, 68, 672, 772, 803, 967, 968
Kete, 999
L. A., 1008
L. I., 999
- Skinner**
Levingston, 68, 772, 773
Levington, 968
Major, 68, 769, 771, 825, 854, 968
Seaborn, 68, 772
T. B., 998, 999
Thomas, 68, 772, 968
W. S., 999
W. T., 1008
William, 771, 967, 968, 973
William, Estate, 68, 772, 968
- Skinner & Whaley, 999**
- Skinnerville, Ga, 94**
- Skinny ?**
William, 16
- Slater**
John, 1, 192, 719, 762, 1019
- Slater & Bates**
John & John, 426
- Slaton, 955**
John, 54
Joseph, 61
- Slatter**
Jesse, 45
- Slaughter, 969**
Ann, 975
Ann F. E., 771
Augustuin, 771, 975
- Sleister**
Nan W., 889
- Slith**
W., 36, 420, 761
William, Jr., 36, 420, 761
- Sloan, 969**
- Slocomb**
Samuel, 937
S., Mrs., 937
- Slocum, 38**
S., 38
- Slurk ?, 47**
- Slurty, 47, 185, 718**
- Small, 93**
William, 820
- Smalley, 41, 187, 718**
- Smallwood, 21**
Jack, 903
Joes, 903
- Smint, 500**
- Smith, 6, 7, 20, 21, 28, 36, 41, 42, 48, 50, 56, 57, 67, 68, 97, 98, 176, 202, 231, 241, 251, 298, 315, 361, 377, 421, 436, 447, 507, 570, 614, 636, 637, 678, 700, 716, 721, 726, 728, 730, 738, 741, 749, 751, 761, 764, 767, 772, 776, 785, 793, 796, 797, 804, 807, 850, 871, 872, 873, 881, 882, 883, 902, 925, 943, 949, 968, 997**
A. A., 891
Alex A., 866
Alexander, 812
Annie L., 496, 853
Annie P., i
Benjamin, 56, 62, 324, 742, 938
Carl, 902
Carrie Bell., 908
Carrie, Estate, 902
Chad, 921

Index

- Smith**
Charles, 49, 130, 151, 688, 707, 711, 805, 999
Charles E., etal, 928
Charles, heirs, 49, 56, 181, 717
Curtiss, 1007
Curtix, 994
D. K., 1007
Daniel, 36, 679, 804, 927, 935, 936
Dave, 903
Delilah, 866
Doris Crumpton, i
Ezekiel, 57, 62, 63, 819, 823, 836, 837
F., 871
F. Devere, 925
F. H., 889, 895, 896
Forest, 871
Frances, 296, 738
Francis, 27, 28, 134, 176, 328, 533, 708, 716, 743, 780, 812, 927
George, 48, 180, 500, 716
Gwen G., 920
H. B., Mrs., 889
H. M., 902, 908
H. V., 938
Hannah, 999
Harriet, 866
Hugh B., 623, 794
Isabelle M., 866
J., 57, 362, 749
J. C., 914
J. Donald, 907
J. M., 994
James, 41, 76, 278, 402, 415, 735, 757, 759, 846, 903
James Marvin, 903
Jeremiah, 775
Jessie Mae, 914
Jimmy, 920
Job, 41, 42, 274, 734
Joe, 1008
John, 1, 42, 57, 63, 64, 69, 70, 120, 180, 194, 205, 206, 209, 284, 286, 306, 315, 338, 416, 643, 654, 705, 717, 719, 722, 736, 740, 741, 745, 760, 771, 799, 815, 820, 822, 825, 844, 916, 942, 950
John B., 919
John T., 57, 830
John T. A., 57, 817, 839
John W., 43, 50, 686, 805
Johnson, 848
Joseph, 37, 350, 747, 866
Joshua, 894
Leonard, 16, 411, 759
Lillian, Mrs., 925
Lizzie, 986
Louise, 903
M. D., Mrs., 999, 1000, 1005, 1006
Macy B., 889
Mary, 49, 518, 778
Mattie, 874
Maude W., 944
N. A., 14
N. T., 1007
- Smith**
Nathaniel, 812
Nathaniel Alexander, 14
Neiland, 20
Nell S., 883
Ollie G. Merritt, 884, 889
R., 808
R. L., Sr., 1006
R. Loraine, 925
Richard, 20, 21, 296, 356, 611, 738, 748, 792, 1019
Rick, 21
T., 99
T. E., 1002
T. W., 824, 892
T. W., Estate, 944
Thaddeus S., 889, 899
Thomas, 7, 74, 318, 390, 742, 754, 851
Waleah, 903
Week, 989
widow, 180, 717
William, 1, 2, 7, 21, 25, 316, 420, 503, 504, 572, 574, 635, 741, 761, 776, 785, 796, 866
- Snider**
Marion, 903
- Social Society**, 1007
- Soeward**
John, 701
- Sorey**, 850
- Sorrel**, 508, 777
John, 425, 762
- Sorrels**
John, 32, 295, 738
- South Carolina**, 46, 60, 61, 841, 1012, 1014
- South Liberty Cemetery**, 901
- Southall**, 95
- Souther fiber Products**, 920
- Southerland**, 570, 582, 785, 787, 941
- Southern Cotton Oil Company**, 1009, 1013
- Southern Fertilizer & Chemical Company**, 891
- Southern Phosphate & Fertilizer Co.**, 888
- Southern Railroad**, 95
- Southern Tile & Rubber Company**, 1006
- Spalding**, 47, 286, 560, 562, 736, 784, 926
Henry, 36, 39, 40, 46, 208, 279, 370, 435, 654, 722, 735, 750, 764, 799
- Spaling**, 476
- Spanish Cut**, 100
- Spanish Cut-Off**, 84
- Spanish Cut off**, 984
- Spanish Cut-Off**, 984
- Spanish Cut Off**, 985
- Spanish Cutoff**, 85, 818, 1015
- Spears**, 687, 805
Harrietta D., 1007
- Spence**, 880, 881, 883, 885, 887, 889
Mamie C., 889, 896
- Speth**
E. B., 1005
- Spinks**, 670, 802
- Spire**
A. V., Mrs., 999
- Spirit Creek Baptist Church**, 1006
- Spirit Creek Church**, 98
- Spirit Creek Lake**, 81, 723
- Spivey**
Beverly, 690, 696, 806
- Spouce**, 50, 124, 706
- Spradley**, 874, 889, 893
Florie, 896
Florrie, 889
Gus, 1006
John, 994
- Spring**
Bartholomeow, 71, 833
Big, 43, 758
Deep, 76, 757
Indian, 824
Indian Trading Road, 837
John, 937
Quaker, 62, 67, 68, 706, 707, 725, 753, 820
Turkenett, 775
Wrights, 1014
Yellow, 745
- Spring Hill**, 98, 969, 975
tract, 970
- Springer**
Job, 14
- Springhill Church**, 59, 959, 992
- Springs**
Black, 57, 756
Quaker, viii
- St. Antioch Church**, 72, 972
- St. Catharine Island**, 499
- St. George Parish**, 45, 894, 923, 937, 952
- St. Paul Parish**, 937
- St. Pauls Parish**, 54, 703, 769, 894, ii, viii
- St. Simon Inlet**, 499
- St. Simons Island**, 499
- Stafford**
Alice, 889, 897
J. R., 995
Mrs., 995
- Stalling**, 7, 32, 47, 67, 73, 74, 160, 162, 224, 262, 286, 617, 648, 653, 654, 713, 725, 732, 799, 832
Colonel, 827
Esther, 67, 648, 798
J., 612, 792, 917
James, 67, 68, 128, 637, 707, 797, 967
- Stallings**, 47, 67, 68, 74, 224, 236, 295, 457, 517, 629, 668, 672, 725, 727, 736, 738, 778, 793, 795, 798, 802, 803, 820, 880, 889, 967, 973, 974
Carl, 998, 999
Ezekial, 67
Ezekiel, 47, 73, 203, 211, 231, 572, 721, 723, 726, 785
Hannah, 40, 47, 142, 709
Jacob, 645, 798
James, 67, 68, 73, 138, 145, 231, 709, 710, 726, 820
Lena, 879
- Stallings**
Mrs., 975
- Stanley**, 778
- Stames**
Ebenezer, 708
- Standley**
Julian, 903
William, 41, 42, 503, 776
- Stanford**, 20, 27, 34, 41, 268, 302, 353, 355, 361, 446, 641, 665, 733, 739, 747, 748, 749, 766, 772, 797, 801, 927, 941
David, 665, 801
Elijah, 446, 766, 813
Elijah, Estate, 927
John, 41, 48, 181, 207, 717, 722, 941
Jonathan, 20, 27, 375, 699, 751, 807
Joshua, 685, 805
R., 597, 790, 927
Robert, 20, 27, 375, 376, 446, 751, 766, 927
Robertson, 813
S, 597
S., 790
William, 41, 343, 410, 570, 685, 746, 759, 785, 805, 941
- Stangley**
Nat, 995
- Stanley**, 33, 41, 376, 415, 518, 575, 580, 637, 751, 759, 786, 787, 796, 846, 873, 941
Dilsy Maria, 857
Foster B., 920
Nathaniel, Estate, 889
Pansy R., 903
William, 41, 289, 737
- Stanton**, 67, 967
Henry, 67, 674, 803, 967
- Stapler**, 2, 8, 24, 769
John, 2, 24
Thomas, 24, 373, 751
- Stapleton**, 244, 396, 728, 755, 930
Elizabeth, 938
George, 38, 930
Jessie W., heirs, 938
M. A., 936
Martin, 938
Thomas, 930
Vandella, 865
- Stapleton, GA**, 30, 930, vi, vii
- Stapleton Mill Pond**, 930
- Stark**, 6, 266, 733
John, 691, 806
Joseph S., 770
William, 906, 907
- Starke**
W. W., 974
- Starnes**, 28, 812
Ebenezer, 28, 132, 427, 762
Emma, 878
- Staton**
John, 54, 171, 715
Joseph, 54, 55, 61, 121, 321, 354, 705, 742, 748
- St. Catharine Inlet**, 499
- Stead**, 61, 62, 386, 753, 882, 891
- Stears**, 742

Index

- Stearns**, 318
Ebenezer, 846
- Steed**, 32, 33, 62, 196, 507, 688, 720, 776, 805
Annie, 890
J. L., 492, 493
j. L., 932
Leonard, 61, 62, 753
Philip, 32, 61, 62, 103, 593, 703, 753, 789
Philip; Leonard, 386
Phillip, 396, 755
- Steel**
Alexander, 26, 258, 731, 926
- Steele**
Alexander, 294, 738
R. P., 485
- Steely**
Fred L., 890
Fred L., 899
Mercedia, 899
Mercedia S., 890
- Stelling**
D. C., 1000
- Stellings**
Leila, 988
- Stephens**, 24, 415, 760
Burrell, 916, 923
Elizabeth, Mrs., 938
John, 51, 364, 430, 749, 763
Loren, 921
Robert, 923
S. A. M., 938
William, 24, 373, 751
- Stephens, on S. C. side**, 760
- Sterks**, 476, 481
- Stern**
Herbert, 890
- Sterns**
Ebenezer, 467
Ebenezer, heirs, 467
- Steth**
William, 36
- Stetson**, 981
Caleb, 981
- Stevens**, 41, 395, 755
Isaac, 986
Robert, 500
William, 32, 41, 387, 415, 630, 753, 759, 795, 846
William H., 926
- Stevens Creek Dam**, 967, 998
- Steward**, 681, 804
- Stewart**, 470, 589, 788
Ann, 16, 374
James, 379, 752, 974
Jerusha, 812, 919
John, 17, 24, 234, 366, 589, 612, 727, 749, 751, 788, 792, 818, 917, 1019, viii
John, Jr., 1021
Lou, 1000
N., 894
William, Jr., 909
- Stiener**, 94
- Stinson Memorial Church**, 1004
- Stirk**, 47, 186, 718
- Stirks**, 47, 165, 714
- Stith**, 36, 41, 63, 65, 397, 570, 615, 641, 642, 755, 785, 793, 797,
- Stith**
819, 836, 907, 925, 928, 943, 965
John, 446, 596, 766, 790
Peyton Randolph, 65, 66, 343, 746, 966
Randolph Peyton, 971
William, 36, 557, 558, 783
William, Jr., 36, 397, 399, 400, 755, 756, 936
William, Jr., 399
- Stoaks**, 98
- Stokes**
Carol E., 867, 869
Sarah, Miss, 992
- Stolly**
W. C., 94
- Stone**
David, 6, 266, 733
Davis, 7
J. lawton, 495
J. Lawton, 496, 853, 924
Martha, Mrs., 938
Mary, 996, 1001
widow, 938
- Stonestreet**
Estate, 810
- Storey**, 995, 996
S. J., Estate, 997
- Storey Mill Pond**, 972
- Story**
C. W., 925
Edward, 21
Frank K., 907, 920
H. D., Estate, 493
Harvey, Estate, 486
Hester L., Mrs., 491
Hester Louise, Mrs., 490, 932, 939
Hester, Mrs., 931
Lucy R., 492
Ocie, Miss, 491, 932
Richard, 20, 355, 356, 361, 748, 749
Robert, 41, 343, 746
Susan E., Mrs., deceased, 492
Susan E., Mrs., Estate, etal, 493
Susie E., Mrs., Estate, 932
Willie Rad, 492
- Story's Mill**, 96, 966
- Story's Mill Pond**, 66, 96
- Stovall**
Clara, 1016
- Stovall Manor Subdivision**, 919, 920
- Stow**
Estelle, 1000
- Stowers**, 925
- Strawder**
Francis, 38
- Street**, 848
2nd, 979, 1010
3rd, 1010
4th, 979
5th, 979, 1010
6th, 79
Barnett, 1020, 1021
Bay, 772
Branch, 1006
Broad, 74, 79, 703, 772, 773, 974, 1010, x
- Street**
Center, 772
Circular, 1017, 1019, 1021
Crag, 1005
Elliott, 79, 703
Ellis, x
First, 1006
Green, 1010
Greenbrier, 770
Greene, x
Habersham, 1017, 1019, 1021
Heath, 1005
Helen, 999
Henry, 999, 1005
Jackson, 772
James, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021
Jones, 715, 716, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021
Koger, 1005
Liberty, 773
McIntosh, 772
Meigs, 1005
North, 1018, 1019
Reynolds, 772, x
Roger, 1006
Second, 1006
Stoval, 1005
Telfair, 1010
Third, 1006
Trupe, 1005
Twiggs, 97
Walker, 1010
Whiney, 1005
Wingfield, 1005
Winter, 1005
- Streetman**, 938
Sarah, Mrs., 938
- Strength**, 31
John, 32, 370, 604, 750, 791
- Stringfield**
John P., 848
- Strong**
Charles, Estate, 999, 1005
- Strother**
C. F., Dr., 997
- Strozier**
John M., 579, 787
- Stuart**, 34, 160, 713
John, 357, 748, 990
- Stubbs**, 7, 13, 14, 19, 473, 808, 811, 812, 814, 913
Ann, 1019
Deborah, 1019
E. C., 999
Isaac, 588, 788
James, 19, 185, 718
John, 13, 158, 337, 388, 588, 636, 713, 745, 754, 788, 796, 1016, 1021
John, Jr., 608, 792, 913
Joseph, 7, 19, 522, 779, 808
Nathan, 519, 778
Samuel, 13, 519, 778
- Stuckey**
W. D., 920
W. E., Sr., 918
- Stulb**
E. C., 873
- Stupkin**
Nora, 991
- Sturges**, 32, 454, 467
William, 455
William, heirs, 455
- Sturgis**, 24, 25, 40, 41, 47, 161, 264, 396, 713, 732, 755, 850
Andrew, 24, 25, 236, 727, 768, 769
John, 61, 697, 807
Parson, 41, 395, 755
- Sturk**, 47, 160, 202, 281, 713, 721, 735
- Styhr?**, 67, 817
- Styron**
J. T., 992
- Styth**, 65, 834
- Sullivan**, 31, 32, 43, 169, 204, 208, 214, 227, 558, 617, 642, 715, 721, 722, 724, 726, 783, 793, 797
David, 817
John, 69, 75, 77, 81, 82, 393, 755, 828, 843, 844
Mark, 656, 667, 700, 800, 802, 807
Owen, 31, 79, 80, 428, 763, 852
Stephen, 32, 356, 748
Thomas, 597, 790
William, 43, 50, 64, 283, 418, 507, 736, 758, 760, 776, 822, 848
- Sullivant**, 136, 708
Will, 57, 818, 957
William, 964
- Sumerau**
E. L., 998
- Summerville**, 97, 824
- Sumner**
Holland, 74, 823
- Sunbury, GA**, 499
- Surgis**, 932
- Surmmets**, 1005
- Sustor**
Sarah, 42, 180, 717
- Sutherland**
John, 41, 289, 737
- Sutton**, 925
Booker, 657
Brooker, 800
Sarah, 42, 194, 719
Sarah, Mrs., 942
- Swain**, 902
- Swait**
Samuel I., 821
- Swamp**
Beaverdam, 74, 703, v
Brier Creek, 704, 709
Brier Creek, near, 709
Cupboard, 74, 75, 836
Gubbard?, 75, 704
McBean, 65, 66, 85, 727, 728, 837, 846
Ogeechee, 704
Ponder, 74, 838
Rocky Creek, 75, 704
Sandy Run, 58, 59, 840
Savannah, 708
Savannah River, 81, 851
Skull, 736, 746, 750
Spirit Creek, 76, 703

Index

- Swamp**
Walton, 837
- Swan**
Beulah J., 875, 890
John, 938
- Swann**, 830
John, 58, 837
- Swanson**
John, 813
- Sweaingen**
J. E., 996
- Sweatmon**
Elvie, 856
Louise, 856
- Sweet Bay**, 77, 833
- Sweetwater Plantation**, 927
- Sweetwater Springs Mobile Home Park**, 927
- Swell**
H. W., 95
Lewis, 64, 768
- Swint**, 40, 46, 47, 186, 272, 286, 542, 620, 718, 734, 736, 781, 794, 915, 922
John, 27, 42, 182, 334, 407, 535, 562, 717, 744, 758, 780, 784, 922
T., 831
- Swints**, 156, 712
- Sykes**, 846
William, 846
- Sylbert**, 774
- T**
- T.**
William, 775
- Tabor**, 812
John, 9, 437, 765
- Tahoma Station**, 1012, 1013
- Talkington**
Deborah, 927
- Tallorl**, 95
- Talton**
Henry, Estate, 995
Henry, etal, 880
M. F., 890
Mrs., 992
Sallie, 879
- Tankersley**, 32, 521, 654, 779, 799, 940
Glayd Rachels, 864
Joseph, 624, 699, 794, 807
Steven, 630
Stevens, 795
- Tannenbeem**
H., 999
- Tanner**
James, 77, 833, 841
Mary, 812
William, 812
- Tant**
Isaac S., 976
- Tapley**, 277, 734
Adam, 923
Aven, 535, 780
Avin, 16, 334, 744
Estate, 923
Evan, 814, 923
Evin, 16, 525, 779
- Tapley**
Joel, 16, 285, 341, 342, 736, 745, 746
Mark, heirs, 16, 341, 745
Newhampton, 814
- Tappan**
Randolph, 951
- Tarey**, 23
Joel, 23
- Tarver**, 51, 64, 65, 66, 818, 831, 832, 837, 907, 951, 965
C. J., 958
E. J., 839, 958
E. N., 951
Elheldred, 944, 951
Elizabeth, 813, 908
Etheldred, 44, 65, 66, 833, 834, 837
F. A., 863
infants, 863
J., 958
J. E., 51, 840, 951
James, 49, 247, 729
Margaret, 813
Sallie Green, 863
Samuel, 863
- Tarvers**
E. J., 51, 58, 833
- Tarvin**, 42, 49, 173, 715, 949
A., 49
Anthony, 42
George, 65, 66, 362, 749
- Tarwin**, 42, 150, 711
- Tate**
Nellie W., etal, 935
- Taylor**, 810
- Taylor**, 18, 26, 61, 67, 75, 80, 219, 243, 265, 598, 611, 724, 728, 732, 790, 792, 825, 1000
H., 590, 789, 926
Hazel G., 873
Henry, 26, 161, 377, 408, 445, 466, 552, 713, 751, 758, 766, 782
Henry, heirs, 466
J. F., Mrs., 989
Lewis, 619, 794
Mrs., 98
Ora Belle Wren, 860
Rose L., Mrs., 987
Sarah, 8
Thomas, 67, 155, 450, 712, 767
Walker, 907
Walter, 832
- Teasley**
H. A., 999
- Tebow**, 880
James E., 890, 898
- Telfair**, 24, 31, 32, 33, 268, 287, 294, 300, 400, 412, 417, 423, 428, 509, 553, 574, 594, 604, 608, 631, 634, 733, 736, 738, 739, 756, 759, 760, 761, 763, 777, 782, 786, 789, 791, 792, 795, 796, 924, 941, 955
E., 242, 428, 728, 763
Ed, 39, 214, 723
Edmund, 631, 795
Edward, 13, 32, 33, 39, 46, 55, 198, 279, 294, 401, 425, 720,
- Telfair**
735, 738, 756, 762, 924
Governor, 932
Governor, 523, 528, 779, 780
J. G., 681, 804
- Telomicco Landing**, 100
- Telp**
widow, 41, 418, 760
- Temple**, 313, 741, 886
James, 252
- Temple Inland Forest**, 926
- Templer**
Henry, 993
James, 37
- Temples**, 350, 747, 888, 890, 893
Henry, 992
James, 937
Sybol C., 890, 898
- Templeton**, 871, 873, 874, 875, 887, 890
A. S., 989, 990
Alexander, 833
Augustus W., 890
Augustus W., Mrs., 890, 896, 898
Carrie R., 890
Farris P., Mrs., 890, 894, 896
Henry, 993
J. E., 993
James, 730
James A., 977, 978
John E., 990, 993
Paul, 898
Paul A., 890
Thomas, 511, 513, 777, 778
Turner B., 996
Will, Mrs., 990
William, 65, 71, 748, 821, 833
- Templton**
James A., 978
- Ten Mile Bar**, 1012, 1014
- Terry**, 50, 57, 828, 831, 957
David, 38
- Thanney**, 70, 440, 765
- Tharpe**
Presley, 21
- The Bank of Mount Airy**, 874
- The Colonial Plan of Augusta**, x
- The Farmers Bank of Blythe**, 890
- The Fort Gordon Story**, 869
- The Georgia Historical Quarterly**, x
- The Hudgins Company**, 92
- The Ogeechee, A River and Its People**, viii
- The Timbermen**, 908
- Theile Kaolin Company**, 921
- Thiele Kaolin**, 928, 936
- Thigpen**, 913
Fulton, 902
Willing, 903
- Thomas**, 25, 55, 67, 94, 97, 295, 372, 449, 637, 691, 738, 750, 767, 768, 797, 806, 871, 873, 874, 879, 886, 888, 914, 915, 969
Carmen, 2
E., 11, 809, 814, 907
Edward L., 822
Estate, 1000
Evan, 814
- Thomas**
Joseph, 54, 149, 156, 281, 471, 472, 549, 711, 712, 735, 768, 782
Joseph, heirs, 471, 472
Landon, 879, 890, 897
Lavinia, 995
Lillian B., 914
Lindsay, 1001
Martha, 903
Mary E., Mrs., 999
Minnie Mae, 890
Peter, 67, 144, 710
Roy M., 914
Samuel, 1009
Tim, Estate, 997
William, 370, 610, 684, 691, 750, 792, 804, 806, 833
- Thomas Pond**, 97
- Thompson**, 33, 48, 61, 62, 200, 372, 386, 391, 401, 721, 750, 753, 754, 756, 879, 880
Andrew, 923
C. W., Estate, 1013, 1015
John, 1, 192, 719, 811
John Anne, 1011
John W., 890
Leonard, 683, 804
Mary, 923
Matt, 936
Moses, 45, 352, 400, 747, 756, 814
Ralph, 914
Robert, 916, 923
Sara Ruth, 897
Sarah, 1001
Sarah Ruth, 871, 890
W. A., 881, 890, 899, 900
William, 32, 41, 48, 119, 143, 163, 424, 461, 615, 705, 710, 713, 762, 793
- Thomson**, 23, 40, 48, 61, 62, 218, 441, 567, 576, 600, 703, 724, 765, 785, 786, 790, 932
Matt, 936
Moses, 28
Robert, 23, 535, 780, 814, 923
Samuel, 429, 763
William, 48, 103, 167, 196, 703, 714, 720
- Thomson Chrysler**, 919
- Thomson Country Club**, 920
- Thomson, Crief**, 105
- Thomson, GA**, 19, 26, 919, 920, 926, ix, vii
- Thomson-McDuffie County Airport**, 918
- Thomson Oak Flooring**, ix
- Thomson Oak Flooring Company**, 919
- Thonp**, 999
- Thorn**, 41, 387, 753
Merriman, 604, 791
- Thornton**, 48, 253, 254, 730
Luther C., 877
- Thrash**
Maree H., 920
- Thrasher**
A. B., 811
- Tidwell**, 304, 739

Index

- Tiller**
Jacob, 910
Ollie Lee, 872
Peggy, 908
- Tillman**
R., 38
Robert, 38
- Tilly**, 411, 759
Cunningham Corbit, 16, 411, 759
John, 38
- Tilman**
William, 952
- Timberlake Subdivision**, 999, 1005
- Timberland Investment**, 902
- Timbermen Incorporated**, 936
- Timm**
W., 997, 1002
- Timmerman**
J. T., 1013
- Timmons**, 875
- Tindal**, 62, 675, 690, 803
Ann, 380, 752
John, 56, 58, 62, 753
William, 56, 181
- Tindal & Sullivan**
John & William, 407
- Tindal & Wilson & Vines**
John & James & Sarah, 386
- Tindall**, 43, 49, 51, 52, 62, 77, 290, 425, 540, 579, 596, 613, 737, 762, 781, 787, 790, 793, 803, 805, 826, 829, 836, 950, 951, 957, 962
B. B., 48, 50, 428, 763
Bird Booker, 50
Booker, 43, 51, 52, 58, 59, 70, 819, 822, 825, 826, 828, 829, 831
J., 49, 507, 776
J. P., 949
John, 1, 7, 9, 15, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 70, 119, 143, 311, 331, 378, 410, 413, 421, 423, 424, 430, 463, 509, 606, 612, 710, 711, 724, 741, 744, 752, 758, 759, 761, 762, 763, 777, 791, 792, 819, 823, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 831, 957
John, heirs, 463
John; William, 152, 217
Nancy H., 775
Pleasant, 826
W., 49, 315, 741
William, 49, 50, 51, 56, 57, 118, 119, 122, 143, 211, 223, 246, 296, 319, 331, 410, 430, 463, 507, 555, 579, 705, 706, 710, 711, 717, 723, 724, 725, 729, 738, 742, 744, 758, 763, 776, 783, 787, 949
William; John, 218
- Tindell**
B. B., 421, 761
John, 9, 518, 778, 811, 909, 915
- Tindil**, 676, 803
- Tindley**, 849
- Tindol**, 63, 832, 842, 845, 943
John, 62, 832, 950
Plesant, 52, 818, 821
- Tindor**
Tom, Mrs., 992
- Tinkler**
John, 701, 852
- Tinley**, 32, 71, 98, 99, 204, 721, 842, 971
David, 833
G. W., 1009
J. E., 1009
J. F., 1008
J. P., 1008, 1009
J. W. V., 885, 890
John, 77, 79, 821, 827, 833
Philip, 827
Savannah, 992
Vincent, 65, 833, 834, 965, 971
William, 71, 79, 123, 415, 706, 760, 833, 842, 971
- Tinsley**, 55, 56, 57, 62, 63, 70, 248, 301, 315, 403, 404, 689, 729, 739, 741, 757, 805, 949
David, 62, 218, 280, 724, 735
James, 49, 55, 57, 63, 152, 217, 218, 258, 268, 290, 315, 384, 399, 413, 711, 724, 731, 733, 737, 741, 753, 756, 759
James L., 847
Philip, 690
Phillip, 805
Phillips, 805
William, 49, 76, 268, 287, 733, 736
- Tionley**, 847
- Tippins**
Phillip, 38
- Tisdale**
Robert W., 870, 885, 890
- Tituen**, 41
- Toage ?**
Wilkins, 830
- Todd**, 98, 316, 639, 741, 797
s. W., 908
W. Brooks, 903
William, 19, 235, 593, 727, 789
- Todds**, 645, 798
- Toler**, 982
Chesley, 985
- Tolle**, 774
- Tollin**
James, 74, 838
- Tomerlain**, 186, 718
- Tomkins**, 249, 729, 934
Estate, 77, 78, 826, 978
- Tompkins**, 26, 34, 308, 740
B., Mrs. & Mr., 999
Emily, 891
- Tompson**
Jeff, 93
William, 449, 767
- Tool**
Captain, 769, 855, 974
James, 974
- Toole**, 68
Clark, 990
G. L., 1007
James, 772
James, Captain, 770
- Torrence**, 14, 734
John, 8, 14, 50, 124, 230, 273, 706, 726, 768, 812, 950
Robert, 1000
- Toulson**, 903
Cathy Lee, 903
Claude, 903
Jeffrey A., 903
Sammy, 903
- Town & Country Packing**, 926
- Town Commons**, 74, 248, 729
- Town of Augusta**, 79, 703, 984
- Town of Wrightsboro**, 715, 716
- Towns**
John, 6, 7, 12, 13, 18, 266, 323, 502, 581, 626, 733, 742, 776, 787, 795, 912, 917
- Township of Augusta**, 79, 80, 728, 851
- Township of Wrightsboro**, 816
- Tramet Cut**, 100
- Travis**, 6, 12, 15, 266, 526, 555, 575, 733, 780, 783, 786
Amos, 815, 909
E. A., 916
Thomas, 6, 12, 368, 750
William, 333, 529, 744, 780, 915
- Treasury Department U. S. A.**, 987, 999, 1005
- Treaty of Augusta**, 869
- Treaty of Creek Agency**, 869
- Treaty of New Echota**, 869
- Tredge**
Jacob, 44, 51, 843
- Trelphs**, 41, 48, 153, 711
- Trembley**
C. E., Mrs., 862
- Trices**, 849
- Trickle**
Kathleen, 928
Robert E., 928
- Trimble**
James, 930
- Trowbridge**, 93, 872, 881, 884, 890, 891
A. A., 93
Clarence, Mrs., 992
E. R., 93
Frank V., 992
John, 992
Louise, 890
Louise S., 894, 896
- Truet**
Isaac, 986
- Trustees of Richmond Academy**, 771
- Tubman**, 49, 633, 796, 949
R., 772
- Tubman Nursery Home**, 97
- Tucker**, 8, 852
Alma Etterie, 870
Anra, Mrs., 991, 995
Nancy, 918
W. E., 902
- Tuder**, 693, 915
John, 420
- Tuders**, 585, 788, 806
John, 36, 761
- Tudor**, 870, 878, 880, 888, 889, 892
John, 23, 364, 749
Mary L., 890, 895
Thomas, Adm^r, 889
- Tumblerton**, 70
- Tumbleston**, 70, 76, 368, 749
Priscilla, 70, 161, 473, 713
Priscilla, heirs, 473
- Turkenett**, 825, 838, 849
- Turknett**, 971, 977
- Turley**
Thomas, 975
- Turner**, 981
Frank, 992
George, 993
J., 98
Kate, 918
William H., 890
- Turpin**, 97, 775
William H., 974
William H., Dr., 773
- Tuss**
Hattie, 999, 1000
- Tutt**
Carrie, Mrs., 998
H. W., deceased, 487, 489
H. W., Estate, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 939
Maola, Etal, 485, 487
Savannah, 485, 487, 489, 939, 946
- Tuttle Newton Home**, 872, 890, 899
- Tuxedo Park**, 999, 1005
- Tweedy**
Daisey, 1002
Daisy, 997
- Twiggs**, 69, 76, 81, 98, 112, 147, 235, 241, 250, 704, 710, 727, 728, 729, 836, 976, 981, 1004
A. J. & Son, 1005
Abram, Rev., 774
Elizabeth, 774
Estate, 774
General, 57, 75, 116, 705, 817, 830, 957
George, 76, 852, 970
George L., 1007
John, 69, 76, 80, 81, 131, 139, 226, 232, 233, 298, 310, 708, 709, 718, 725, 726, 738, 740, 845, 849
John, Esquire, 69, 75, 76, 81, 109, 121, 174, 704, 706, 715
John, Major General, Estate, 976, 981
Marion G., 1007
- Twiggs Bar**, 98
- Twiggs Lower Bar**, 1012
- Twiggs Sand Bar**, 98
- Twiggs Upper Bar**, 1012
- Tybee Inlet**, 499
- Tybee Island**, 499

U

U. S. Arsenal, 836
Uchee, 950

Index

- Ulm**
R. T., 1001
- Umecker**
Gee, Mrs., 999, 1006
- Unaker, 97**
- Underwood, 56, 61, 62, 123, 130,**
301, 462, 691, 706, 707, 739, 806
Edward, 51, 817
Isaac, 56, 62, 220, 724
Josiah, 835
- Union Camp, 920**
- Union Camp Corporation, 944**
- Union Church, 914**
- Union Mill, 989**
- Union Point, GA, viii**
- Union Spring Church, 902**
- Unknown, 648**
- Upshaw**
J. E., 862
- Upton, 15, 16, 34, 41, 42, 218,**
262, 268, 275, 283, 339, 361,
443, 518, 532, 587, 690, 724,
732, 733, 734, 736, 745, 749,
766, 778, 780, 788, 805, 915, 934
Benjamin, 3, 15, 523, 779, 816,
934
E., 18, 321, 742
Edward, 34, 171, 715
Elizabeth, 268, 733
George, 15, 16, 253, 270, 442,
730, 733, 766, 811, 850, 915
Gordon, 1004
Ned, 331, 744
Philip, 42, 190, 719
Phillip, 34, 42, 298, 738
R., 34
- Upton's Corner, 15**
- Urguhart, 967**
William, 963, 969
- Urquhard, 973**
- Urquhart, 67, 73, 774, 775**
David, 773, 774
W., 773
William, 775
- US Highway #1, 38, 45, 52, 58, 59,**
63, 64, 69
- US Highway #104, 40**
- US Highway #221, 37, 41, 42, 43,**
44, 47
- US Highway #223, 36**
- US Highway #25, 70, 71, 72**
- US Highway #278, 2, 27, 43, 50,**
57, 63, 75, 79
- US Highway #78, 12, 18, 19, 26,**
27, 35, 43, 50, 79
- US HWY #1, 870, 871, 872, 874,**
878, 880, 882, 886, 887, 890,
891, 893
- US Hwy #1, 938**
- US Hwy # 1, 938**
- US Hwy #1, 945, 952, 958, 959,**
963, 964
- US Hwy # 221, 936, 937**
- US Hwy #221, 941, 942, 943, 944,**
947
- US Hwy #25, 970, 971, 972, 979**
- US Hwy #278, 902, 919, 943, 950,**
963, 975, 979, 988
- US Hwy #56, 975, 976**
- US Hwy #56 spur, 976**
- US HWY #78, 877, 880, 886**
- US Hwy #78, 912, 918, 919, 926,**
950, 957, 975, 979
- USA, 483**
- USF&G, 902**
- Usher, 65, 71, 818, 821, 834, 842,**
965, 971
Daniel, 64, 65, 771, 832, 965
David, 65, 66, 71, 820, 837,
838, 850
Henry, 771
M. H., 997, 1001, 1002, 1008
- Usry, 870, 878, 881, 882, 889, 892**
J. Gordon, 890
Jim, 927
King, 914, 920
Lucille M., Mrs., 912
Watson, 927
- V**
- Valentine**
General, 69, 70, 75, 76, 775
- Van Dyke**
C. L., 1000
L. A., 1000
- Vance**
W. E., Estate, 1001, 1002
- Vann**
Jesse, 10, 341, 346, 347, 745,
746
John, 53
John, Jr., 702
- VanSinderen**
Upian, 770
- Vanzant**
Isaac, 811
- VanZant**
Isaac, 937
- Varnan, 18, 19**
- Varnon, 593, 789**
Hunt, 25
Nathaniel, 397, 755
- Vaughn, 1, 503, 776**
Alexander, 1, 251, 385, 729,
730, 753
Gay Knox, 920
Howard T., 860
Julia M., 860
Mattie, 938
- Veal, 55, 192, 719**
- Venning**
Samuel, 79
- Verdery, 775, 963**
Eleanor Reynolds, 913
Emma, 907
Eugene Augustus, 913
Matthew, 775, 963
- Verdurey, 773**
- Vergeer**
Frederick R., 914
Pauline Porter, 914
- Vernon, 19, 275, 336, 411, 629,**
734, 745, 759, 795
Amos, 1019
Isaac, 185, 718, 768, 1021
Isaac, deceased, 769
S., 914
- Vertery**
H. M., Estate, 913
- Vicker**
William, 841
- Village of Bath, 879**
- Village of Bedford, 774**
near, 774
- Vinan**
Jephthak, 186
- Vincent, 950**
- Vines**
Sarah, 62, 753
- Vining**
John, 923
William, 923
- Vinning, 74**
J., 500
- Vinson, 16, 56, 57, 839**
David, 56, 252, 319, 730, 742,
771
Willard, 935
- Vintson**
Willis, 818
- Vinzant**
Dorcas, 38
- Vogt, 844**
- Von Rautenkranz**
Verena, Mr.s, 927
- Voss**
John W., 916
- W**
- Wade, 65, 77, 80, 265, 385, 732,**
753
John, 647, 798, 1016
Nehemiah, 77, 334, 701, 702,
744, 982, 985
Samuel, 64, 65, 71, 832, 850,
971
- Wade Cut, 100**
- Wadford, 97**
- Waggoner, 57, 70, 306, 432, 740,**
763, 809, 844, 907
George, 133, 708
Henry, 776
Thomas, 52, 57, 58, 64, 65, 67,
432, 436, 447, 763, 764, 767,
817, 818, 820, 829, 844, 846,
847, 849, 958
- Waggoner-Angleton**
Carol L., i
- Wagnon, 827**
- Wagoner, 57, 362, 436, 749, 764**
George, 13, 511, 777
Henry, 506, 907, 913
James, 21
Samuel, 21
Thomas, 57, 353, 747, 957
- Walden, 234, 727, 873**
Caroline P., 919
Henry, 11
Hoke S., 891
Linda, 902
Margeret R., 862
Robert, 1019
S. F., 891
S. V., 891
Samuel, 4, 11
Thomas E., 919
W. F., 891, 986
widow, 47, 193, 719
- Waldin**
Samuel, 166
- Walding**
Henry, 11, 150, 711
Samuel, 714
- Waldon, 873**
- Walker, 9, 10, 29, 35, 41, 42, 43,**
44, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65,
67, 70, 71, 75, 76, 77, 90, 93, 95,
122, 136, 140, 212, 233, 262,
288, 293, 302, 337, 369, 380,
381, 387, 388, 392, 409, 425,
427, 436, 522, 550, 637, 676,
706, 708, 709, 723, 727, 732,
737, 739, 745, 750, 752, 753,
754, 755, 758, 762, 764, 770,
771, 775, 779, 782, 797, 803,
817, 819, 820, 830, 833, 834,
839, 842, 845, 847, 850, 857,
880, 883, 956, 957, 958, 962,
963, 964, 965, 971
A., 771
A. C., 95, 971
Alexander, 971
Alexander C., 971, 977
Bessie S., 909
C. P., 891, 899, 900
D., 62, 256, 280, 343, 731, 735,
746, 835, 956, 969
Daniel, 969
David, 10, 50, 56, 57, 62, 63,
71, 72, 298, 325, 326, 347,
384, 404, 520, 739, 743, 746,
753, 757, 778, 814, 836, 910,
950
David, Adm^r, 771
Edward, 43, 120, 383, 705, 753
Elijah, 71, 832
Elizabeth, 69
Estate, 968, 992
Freeman, 770, 771, 773, 839
Freeman, Estate, 774
Freeman, Major, 774
Freeman, Major, dec'd, Estate,
69, 70, 75, 76, 775
Freeman, Major, Estate, 969,
975
G., Estate, 822
General, 69, 70, 75, 76, 771,
969, 970
George, 1012, 1013
George A. B., 774
George, Estate, 773, 827, 855,
968, 974
George, Estate, Adm^r, 769, 770
George M., 849
Hayes, 988
Henry, 907
Inman, 995
James, 51, 840
Joel, 85, 108, 326, 451, 704,
743
John, 37, 435, 751, 764
Judy, Estate, 1007, 1008
Lue, Mrs., 999
Mary G., 770
Mary Louisa, 971
May S., 771
Molly, 41, 230, 410, 726, 759

Index

- Walker**
Mrs., 68, 71, 769, 833, 854,
968, 971
Nathaniel, 69, 771, 969
Needom, 819, 844
Robert, 847, 850
S. C., 94
S. E., Mrs., Estate, 1002
Sallie, 860
T., 57, 65, 71, 321, 362, 742,
749, 965, 971
Thomas, 50, 57, 58, 63, 64, 65,
66, 70, 71, 72, 77, 78, 96,
284, 301, 302, 306, 312, 323,
329, 340, 350, 351, 352, 354,
360, 362, 423, 424, 426, 736,
739, 740, 741, 742, 744, 745,
747, 748, 749, 761, 762, 772,
832, 834, 841, 842, 849, 850,
971
Thomas, Estate, 71, 72, 971,
972
Valentine, 51, 58, 771, 773,
774, 830, 951, 958, 970
Valentine, General, 981
W. H. T., 95, 1000, 1001
W. M., 994
Will, 996, 1001
Zermula, 771
- Walkers Chapel, 902**
- Wall, 599, 686, 790, 805, 870, 878,**
886, 891
Annie, 891, 899, 900
Arthur, 686, 805
D., 70, 71, 340, 745
Daniel, 822
David, 50, 51, 57, 63, 65, 71,
162, 284, 299, 301, 713, 736,
739, 822, 827, 831, 841
H., 95
H. W., 995
H. W., Estate, 996
Hamp, 995, 996
Harry, 1001
Henry, 930
John, 592, 789, 934
Juanita B. Ashmore, Etal, 485,
486, 487, 489
Marion, 919
Michael, heirs, 2
Nancy, 47
Susannah, 2
W. H., 891
W. L., 1000
- Wallace, 35, 41, 43, 360, 383, 580,**
748, 753, 768, 772, 787, 938,
943, 1007
I. D., 903
N., 98
William, 41, 42, 43, 219, 274,
724, 734
- Wallaw, 637, 796, 941**
- Wallce**
T. D., 903
- Wallecon, 77, 78, 301, 739**
- Waller**
Denise, 913
Ethel, 913
James B., 914
James M., 908
- Waller**
Julian, 914
Keith, 913
Thomas, 77
- Wallice**
Estate, 841
- Wallicon, 33, 77, 78, 390, 401,**
574, 588, 754, 756, 786, 788
David, 199, 720
- Wallicons**
Daniel, 33
- Wallon, 41, 575, 786**
- Wallow, 42, 241, 728**
- Walls**
Nancy, 47, 200, 721
- Walmart, 919**
- Walsh (Welsh)**
John, 1021
- Walter**
Herman, 856
- Walton, 34, 42, 44, 51, 57, 58, 63,**
64, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 76, 79, 80,
81, 147, 184, 188, 191, 194, 201,
219, 235, 265, 267, 278, 296,
298, 315, 381, 402, 403, 431,
443, 585, 661, 710, 717, 718,
719, 721, 724, 727, 732, 733,
735, 738, 741, 752, 757, 763,
766, 773, 775, 788, 801, 820,
825, 830, 834, 836, 838, 839,
842, 843, 845, 849, 944, 945,
974, 975
Anthony, 69, 75, 245, 728
April, 44
C. W., 999
Elizabeth, 69, 75, 76, 147, 172,
235, 710, 715, 727, 1004
Ella, Mrs., 993
George, 52, 68, 74, 112, 182,
192, 195, 308, 335, 704, 717,
719, 720, 740, 744, 842
George, dec'd, Estate, 775
Hughes, 839
John, 9, 34, 45, 48, 52, 58, 64,
148, 191, 373, 374, 409, 430,
437, 448, 538, 711, 719, 758,
763, 764, 767, 769, 781, 945
John G., 860
John, heirs, 76, 209, 722
M. L., Mrs., 1005, 1006
M. L., Mrs. etal, 1006
Maurice, Estate, 1000
Mrs., 774
Mulford, 1006
R., 97
R. J., 1007
R. W., 999
Robert, 55, 68, 74, 75, 76, 79,
80, 101, 107, 110, 139, 148,
195, 199, 209, 237, 240, 243,
248, 261, 313, 409, 450, 703,
704, 709, 711, 720, 722, 728,
729, 732, 741, 758, 770, 774,
969, 1019
Robert, heirs, 450
Twiggs, 76, 159, 713
W., 44, 96
W. R., 1007
William, 36, 40, 42, 44, 45, 52,
54, 55, 68, 75, 76, 241, 349,
- Walton**
377, 390, 391, 398, 405, 412,
417, 437, 438, 442, 536, 557,
563, 591, 601, 616, 617, 660,
662, 728, 747, 751, 754, 756,
757, 759, 760, 764, 765, 766,
780, 783, 784, 789, 791, 793,
800, 801, 850, 945, 976,
1004, 1010
- Walton & Gordon, 75, 388, 754**
- Walton Way, 74, 97, 974, 999,**
1005
- Walton Way Ext., 68**
- Walton Way Extension, 968**
- Wansley**
Louise Gibson, 925
- Waogner**
H. A., 1006
O. E., 1006
- War**
Colonel, 68, 772
N., Colonel, 772
- Ward, 770**
Charles, 82, 85, 349, 747, 844
Hattie, Mrs., 999
- Wardly, 21**
Charles, 82, 84, 85, 843, 849
Hattie, Mrs., 1000
S. E., 58, 59, 840
Simeon, 843
- Wardon, 332, 744, 825**
- Ware, 36, 655, 671, 686, 693, 800,**
802, 805, 806, 935, 936, 975, 980
Mary, Estate, 1006
N., 770
Nicholas, 771
Nicholas, Colonel, 769, 855,
968, 974
Nicholas, Colonel, Estate, 68,
774
Susan, 771
Susan B., 68, 774
- Warlick, 815, 910, 911**
- Warner, 1013**
B., 916
Benjamin, 916
S. I., 1013
- Warren, 67, 73, 94, 97, 774, 967**
B. H., 974
General, 772
R. E., 902
- Warren Church, 94**
- Warren County Land Records,**
1016
- Warren Heights, 97**
- Warren Heights Company, 998,**
999, 1004, 1005
- Warren Lake, 1004**
- Warrenton, GA, v**
- Warthen**
Camille, 903
- Warden**
Eldrige A., 938
- Washington, 93, 870, 872, 874,**
878, 880, 882, 884, 887, 888,
889, 890, 891, 892, 896
E. G., 898
Earnest G., 891
Fannie N., 860
Florence M., 891
- Washington**
Forrest, 878, 986
G. M., Estate, 890
George, 58, 830, 986, 989, 992
George M., 860, 891
George M., Mrs., 891
George, Mrs., 898
George T., 891
Gracie, 986, 989
J. J., 878, 891
James, 36, 686, 693, 805, 806,
936
James J., 891
Jesse J., 986
John R., Sherriff, 885
Martha, 58, 840, 849, 958
Mollie, 864
W. B., 487, 939
W. T., 986, 989
W. T., heirs, 870, 891
- Washington Gardens, 1005**
- Washington Heights Company,**
1004, 1005
- Watcher**
Herbert, 997
- Waten, 42, 43, 380, 752**
- Water**
James, 42, 330, 744
- Waterman, 668, 802**
A., 654, 799
Andrew, 819
- Waters, 43**
James, 42, 43, 142, 392, 709,
755, 942
- Watkins, 51, 57, 63, 68, 69, 70, 76,**
391, 402, 403, 754, 757, 773,
774, 822, 829, 834, 835, 968,
969, 975, 976, 1004
A., Dr., 849
Anderson, Dr., 773, 774, 775,
975
Anderson, Dr., dec'd, Estate,
775
Catharine, 773
Catherine, 773
Dr., 772, 975
Ira T., 891, 899
Iverson, Estate, 1013
Mrs., 775
R., 390, 754
Robert, 63, 64, 69, 70, 76, 81,
309, 338, 382, 402, 415, 416,
740, 745, 753, 757, 760, 824,
837
Robert, Colonel, Estate, 837
W. A., 1001, 1002
- Watkins Pond, 78**
- Watlan**
M., 97
- Watley, 8**
Michael, 8
- Watlon Diary, 97**
- Wats, 57, 830**
- Watson, 20, 27, 34, 42, 50, 57, 70,**
130, 283, 306, 353, 411, 422,
432, 477, 618, 707, 736, 740,
747, 759, 761, 763, 793, 820,
870, 882, 892, 934, 970
Anne H., 926
Cede, 986

Index

- Watson**
J., 597, 790, 927
Jacob, 1021
John, 20, 27, 29, 150, 222, 322, 690, 698, 711, 717, 725, 742, 805, 807, 934, 1020
Lake, 1013, 1015
Lewis, 31, 448, 767
Major, 774
Nathaniel, 57, 70, 345, 432, 746, 763
Otis, 891, 986
P., 590, 597, 789, 790, 927
Paul T., 935
Peter, 27, 223, 670, 725, 802
T., 63, 404, 757
Thomas, 18, 27, 48, 49, 50, 58, 64, 223, 269, 276, 322, 363, 641, 717, 725, 733, 734, 742, 749, 763, 770, 848, 1019
Thomas; John, 181
William, 625, 794, 927
William C., 926, 935
- Watt**, 44, 63, 64, 821, 830, 951, 963
David, 58, 823
Edward, 51, 57, 831, 951
Ew?, 50, 57, 831
- Watts**, 44, 51, 62, 68, 842, 843
Caines, 1007
Edward, 51, 57, 58, 64, 770, 822, 848, 849
- Way**
B. L., 885
- Waynesboro, GA**
to, 71, 75
- Wearat**, 61, 371, 540, 750, 781
- Weariah**
John, 61, 369, 750
- Weariat**, 61
- Weatherby**
Septimus, 768
- Weatherford**, 74, 261, 732, 872
M. A., 989, 993
M. A., Mrs., 891
W. A., Mrs., 896
- Weathers**
Carey F., 891
Tommy, 914
- Weathersbee**
Frank C., 997
J. T., 997
Louise, 997
W. G., 95
- Weaver**, 51, 77, 824, 835, 951
John, 8
Jonathon L., 77, 822
Stephen, 51, 71, 77, 78, 430, 763, 817, 826, 832, 833, 835
Steven, 951, ix
Tom, 1001, 1002
William, 51, 833
- Weaver Mill Pond**, 951
- Weavers Mill Pond**, 51, 833
- Weay**
George, 412, 759
- Webb**
Jesse, 18, 252, 730
- Webster**, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288, 737
- Weeks**, 823, 1007, 1008
Dr., 999, 1005
J. P., 1007, 1008
J. R., 1001
R. M., 886
Thomas, 971
W. M., Mrs, 1007
William, 51, 817, 951
- Ween**, 61
- Weever**
Jonathan, 51, 52, 58, 59, 851
- Weigle**
J. G., Jr., 891
J. Gardiner, 891
- Weisinger**
Kate C., 1007, 1012
- Weisinger**, 926
G., 837
George, 646, 678, 798, 804, 926
- Welch**, 835
Angie Carroll, 867
Dave, 867
Mabel, 889
Patricia Bryant, 867
Wilbur G., 943
- Welcher**
John, 989
William, 337, 745
- Welcome Center**, 973
- Welden**, 40, 42, 209, 723, 917
Isaac, 521, 779, 940
widow, 40
- Weldens**, 305, 740
- Weldin**, 42, 215, 724
- Weldon**, 241, 537, 578, 602, 728, 781, 786, 791
Isaac, 40, 337, 745
- Wellborn**, 577, 786, 932
Elias, 32, 584, 787
James M., 810
- Wellborne**
Curtiss, 826
- Wells**, 41, 47, 48, 62, 67, 68, 74, 128, 129, 153, 166, 173, 224, 245, 263, 264, 372, 381, 707, 711, 714, 715, 725, 728, 732, 750, 752, 820, 827, 828, 832, 835, 870, 871, 873, 877, 879, 880, 882, 937
A., 38
Abigail, 67, 68, 75, 110, 123, 704, 706, 820
Abraham, 38
Absalom, 38
Barry, 1009
Benjamin, 101, 703
C. N., Mrs., 928
G., 926
Humphry, 769
Humphry, Sr., Physician, 769
Jesse, 368, 750
John, 37, 38, 91, 848, 937
Jordan, 41, 67, 126, 707
Josiah, 77, 833, 841
Lillie, 898
M. J., Mrs., Estate, 898
Minnie W., 897
Mrs., 68, 74, 224, 308, 725, 740
Ola Mae, 891
Ola Mae, etal, 898
- Wells**
Rachel, 20
S. A., 891, 892
Samuel, 41, 48, 207, 722
T. S., 879, 891, 892
T. S., Estate, 992
W. H., 885
William, 38
- Wenter**
G., 95
- Wereat**, 166
- Wereats**, 67
John, 61
- Wereatt**, 61, 714
John, 67, 114, 122, 704, 706
- Werner**
Karl Heinz, 856
- Werreat**
John, 61
- Wert**, 42, 43, 49, 50, 288, 737
- West**, 43, 98, 620, 794
Carl R., 889
Clara W., 913
David, 832
James, 501, 776
John, 17, 917
John Henry, 497
John M., 652, 799, 917
John T., 913
Lillie F., Mrs., 999
Marian A. Rushton, 889
Sion, 43, 214, 724
Sue Bohler, Mrs., 493
Sur Bohler, Mrs., 940
Warren, Mrs., 884, 885
- West Va Pulp & Paper**, 918
- Westbrooks**
D. A., 1008
John, 1008
- Westley Chapel**, 84, 1014
- Westmoreland**
George W., 875
- Weston**, 908, 914
- Weston & Brooks**, 914
- Westover Station**, 98
- Westside Development Company**, 884, 885, 999, 1005
- Wewers**
Jonothan, 959
- Whales**
Isham, 2
- Whaley**, 999
C. C., 999
C. L., Eng., 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
- Whally**
Daniel, 8
John, 8
- Whately**, 8, 811
Michael, 2
R. B., 1005, 1006
Richard, 8
- Wheelbarger**
Ane, 926
- Wheeler**, 2, 813, 968
Mary E., Mrs., 1001
- Wheless**
James, 920
- Whellington**, 522, 779
- Whidby**, 1013
E. C., Mrs., 1013
- Whitacre**, 661, 801
Samuel, 44, 311, 741
- Whitaker**, 44, 51, 93, 555, 783, 835, 869, 870, 871, 873, 874, 875, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 884, 888, 890, 891, 892, 896, 936
Anthony Walton, 737
Artimos, 866
B. J., 874
B. J., Mrs., 892, 897
Boler, 866
Catherine, 887
Catherine, Adm^r, 891
Catherine I., 857
Cecil W., 920
Dan, 862
Daniel, Estate, 892
Daniel T., 857
Dilla M., 863
Dillie M. Evans, 863
Dixie, 892
E., 893
E. I., 883
Elisabeth M., 866
Elizabeth E., 863
Estate, 887
Eugene, 891
Eva Inglett, 891
Florence S., 857
G., 870
G. F., 887
G. R., 891
George R., 891
George W., 891, 892
Glen S., 936
Herald L., 863
Horace, 891
Horace M., 884, 892
infant boy, 863, 866
infant girl, 863
J., 51, 840, 951
J. C., 863, 871
J. F., 871, 892
J. F., Estate, 892, 896
J. M., 871
J. O., 870, 892
J. R., 891
J. R., Adm^r, 884
J. R., Estate, 887
J. W., Estate, 986
Jake, 863
James F., 863
Jessie O., 892
Joel, 36, 700, 807
John, 51, 831, 840, 863, 986
John B., 863
Josh, 883
Joshua, 44, 51, 830, 831, 843, 857, 869, 951
Joshua O., 863
L., 893
L. B., 892
Lawton E., 866
Lee G., 892, 895, 896
M., 893
M. A., 871
M. A., Mrs., 892, 895, 896
M. L., 874

Index

- Whitaker**
Mamie A., 892
Marvin, 863
Marvin R., 893
Mary Estella, 863
Mary M., 892
Mattie Lou Hatcher, 863
Minnie, 857, 875, 892
Minnie L., 880
Mollie, 883
Myrtle S., 857
P. L., 863
P. L., Mrs., 986
R. H., 892, 893, 986
Rachel, 944
Rilla, 878
Ruth Naomie, 863
S., 43, 44, 564, 594, 784, 789, 893
Samuel, 44, 693, 739, 806, 944
Seth, 893
Sim, 891
Sim W., 892
T. A., Estate, 892
T. L., 944
Teresa J., 936
Tiny, 863
Tommy, 944
Tooms A., 892
Vallie W., 863
Vie, 866
W. J., Estate, 891, 892, 986
W. J., heirs, 892
William, 44, 51, 699, 807, 830, 831, 832, 840, 944, 951
William H., 857
White, 20, 36, 69, 75, 76, 130, 245, 403, 477, 533, 613, 661, 679, 707, 728, 757, 770, 774, 780, 792, 801, 829, 927, 1000
A. W., 975
Anthony Walton, 63, 69, 75, 170, 172, 292, 715
H., 936
J. B., 97, 100
J. B., Estate, 1005, 1012, 1013, 1014
James, 27, 28, 203, 721, 831
Joseph, 2
Lizzie S., Estate, 1006
Michael, i
Mike, viii
N., 353, 747
Nicholas, 20, 130, 131, 150, 182, 455, 707, 711, 717
Nicholas, heirs, 455
Robert, 27, 999
Thomas, 768
Walter, Estate, 1007
William, Estate, 997
White & Co., 375
White & Company, 35, 566, 751, 784
White & Robinson, 35
White Bay, 833
White Oak Church, 34, 805, 934, 935
White Oak Grove Church, 925
Edward W., 926
Lyndal L., 926
White Roberson & Co., 325
White, Roberson & Co., 328
White Roberson & Company, 35
White-Roberson & Company, 612, 743, 792
White Roberson & Company
James, 27
White Robert, 999
White-Robertson & Company, 600, 790
White Robertson & Company, 927, 935
Whiteacre, 36, 44, 437, 445, 765, 766
A. W., 75, 440, 765
Whitehead, 38
A. R., 1001, 1007
Dr., 51, 58, 830, 958
Henry, 44, 45, 52, 839, 842
Thomas, 38
Whiteside, 7
Whitfield, 67, 68, 73, 774, 820
Whitmire, 897
Minnie Wells, 892
Whitney
C. B., 887
Eli, 97
Whitsett
John, 1019
John, Jr. ?, 1019
Whitsides, 6, 176, 716
Whittaker, 57, 818, 957, 988
James, 938
Joel, 936
John, 989
John W., 991
Josh, 991
Josh W., 988
Mary Washington, 936
Rilla, Mrs., 989
Samuel, 44, 304, 739
Sim, 989
T. A., Estate, 988
Whittenton, 63, 64, 768
Whittington, 57, 58, 63, 64, 69, 267, 382, 439, 563, 733, 753, 767, 784, 848, 928
Barnett, 63, 842
C., 63, 64, 69, 383, 753, 760
Cornelius, 64, 70, 81, 755
William, 28, 36, 165, 350, 442, 714, 747, 765, 766
Whittle
Gary, 1007
Whitton, 796
Rob, 940
Robert, 39, 40, 189, 289, 304, 370, 371, 521, 718, 737, 739, 750, 779
Whitton & Roberts, 633
Whitworth Island, 499
Wiggins, 75, 199, 839, 841, 842, 881
Estate, 1006
J., 98
J. S., 1005
Katherine Leitner, 892
Mrs., 1001, 1002
Thomas, 65, 843
William, 75
Wilcher, 11, 347, 746, 814
Jeremiah, 10, 11, 280, 337, 735, 745
William, 11, 276, 280, 734, 735
Wilcock
Isaac, 841
Wilda, 926
Wilder, 2, 809
Elizabeth, 8, 808
widow, 8, 812
Wilders
Thomas, 969
Wiley, 616, 793, 892, 893
Daryl S., 913
John H., 907, 913
Taylor, 681, 687, 804, 805
Verne O., 892, 897
Wiley Body, 1013
Wilhoit, 908
Wilhoit Enterprises, 908
Wilk
Max, 999, 1005
Wilkins, 643, 797, 950
Robert, 915
Thomas, 950, 957
William, 42, 44, 50, 137, 348, 709, 747, 943, 950, 957
Wilkerson, 50, 57, 65, 67, 817, 818, 831
J. E., Estate, 494, 495, 853
Micajah, 50, 57, 834
Wilkes
John, 902
Robert, 850
Wilkes County, 511
Wilkes County Line, 20, 36, 716, 735, 761, 764, 766, 778, 780, 781
Wilkey, 344, 746
Wilkin
Robert, 850
Thomas, 57, 443, 766
Wilkins, 50, 689, 791, 805
John, 902
Robert, 63, 69, 817
Samuel, 825
Thomas, 57, 416, 561, 583, 760, 784, 787
Wiliam, 690
William, 42, 43, 44, 50, 179, 180, 205, 270, 334, 561, 563, 571, 604, 612, 678, 716, 717, 722, 733, 744, 784, 785, 791, 792, 804, 805, 942
Wilkins & Millirons, 606
Wilkinson, 97, 441, 765, 873, 892, 893, 991, 995
C. F., 999
Daniel, 916
R. J., 873, 892
R. J., etal, 897, 899
Seaborn Jones, 771
Sims, 920
W. C., 999, 1000
Wilkison
J. H., 1005, 1006
Wilkson
Wolfe, 1006
Wallace
William, 841
Williams
Joseph, 916
Wiley
Soloman, 137, 709
Solomon, 500
Williams, 2, 7, 26, 36, 38, 44, 49, 51, 61, 62, 123, 157, 158, 445, 459, 475, 579, 630, 706, 712, 713, 766, 787, 795, 809, 826, 848, 850, 870, 879, 880, 886, 890, 892, 938, 977, 995
A to A, 995
A to A, 999
A. J., 938
Benjamin, 57, 818, 831, 957
Beverly, 1000
C. L., 1015
C. M., Mrs., 1001
Daniel, 234, 389, 422, 727, 754, 761, 768
E., 93
Eva Mae, 943
Fillmore, 870, 892, 898
Frances A., 921
George, 994
George, Estate, 1000
Harold A., 926
Henry, 422, 522, 610, 761, 779, 792, 808, 812, 1006
Isaac, 929, 930
J., 833
J. L., 1007
James, 29, 44, 363, 749, 828, 923, 929, 930
John, 13, 62, 353, 503, 577, 603, 747, 776, 786, 791, 827, 923, 930
Joseph, 923
Katherine, 1002
Martha, 49, 217, 218, 246, 724, 729
Mary, 95, 996, 997, 1001, 1002
Miller, 923
Nancy, 1000
Nathan, 441, 765
O. L., 1014
Owen, 67, 638, 797
Philmore, 992
Williams Grove Church, 909
Cheryl, etal, 914
Jerry D., 919
Vivian M., 913
Williams Swamp, 498
Williby, 51, 838, 951
William, 51, 838
Willingham, 32, 161, 667, 713, 802
Clayton, 467
Ethel, 485, 487, 939
Ethel Murry, 489
Gerald, 687, 805
J., 671, 802
John, 32, 47, 202, 481, 667, 671, 721, 802
John, heirs, 481
W. B., 696, 806
William, 32, 670, 671, 802
William B., 687, 805

Index

- Willis**, 17, 52, 69, 74, 75, 307, 398, 426, 690, 740, 756, 762, 806, 841, 842, 849, 996, 1001
Francis, 26, 68, 74, 79, 107, 149, 308, 703, 740
James, 663, 801, 912
Joel, 812, 919
Lee, 997, 1002
Meshack, 627, 795, 925
Mesheck, 44, 50, 607, 791, 944, 950, 951
Solomon, 452
- Willis & Foreman**, 996, 1001
- Willoughby**, 76
- Willoughby Ford**, 919
- Wills**, 836
- Willshire**
J., 11
- Willy**, 75
John, 58, 64, 770
- Wilmington Island**, 499
- Wilson**, 26, 97, 445, 766, 827, 874, 878, 880, 881, 890, 891, 892, 997
Boykin, 919
C. T., 94
Edgar S., 913
Elias, 914
Ethel H., 870, 885, 892
George T., 872, 892, 893
J. E., Estate, 914, 919
J. M., 999, 1006
James, 62, 753
John, 445, 766, 771, 772
John R., 914
Joseph, 772
Mary F., 488, 914, 939
R., 902
Robert, 16, 238, 727
Robert N., 926
Rosa, 874, 893, 894
Samuel, 25, 198, 720, 1019
Willard E., 921
Willard James, 857
- Wilson Ventures**, 919
- Wimberly**
Joseph, 828
- Wimpey**
Henry, 77, 733
- Wims**, 917
- Winan**
Jephthak, 718
- Winder**, 98
- Windom**, 894
- Windsor**, 969
- Windsor Springs**, 95
- Winfield**, v
John, 621, 794
- Winfield, GA**, 32, 932
- Winfrey**, 32, 49, 62, 68, 75, 611, 616, 684, 792, 793, 804, 836
Henry, 270, 733
Isaac, 17, 657, 800, 917
Jesse, 68, 69, 75, 381, 389, 426, 664, 752, 754, 762, 801
- Winfrey's Mill Pond**, 49, 804
- Wingard**, 872, 880, 882, 891
H. E., 891
- Wingate**
Estate, 770
George W., 997, 1002
- Wingate**
Thomas, 773
- Wingfield Orchards**, 1001
- Wingham**, 47, 286, 736
John, 47, 200, 211, 721, 723
John, Jr., 286, 736
John, Sr., 287, 736
William, 47, 186, 286, 736
- Winkfield**
John, 605, 791
- Winn**
Joshua, 623, 794
- Winningham**, 47
John, 32, 370, 750
William, 718
- Winslete**
Samuel, 1018
- Winter**, 70, 440, 765
Frederick, 70, 77, 434, 440, 764, 765, 821
Gordon, 1002
J. H., 977
James, 965
L. L., 1001
Martha, 1001
- Winters**, 76, 77, 977
Berry G., 976, 977
Daniel, 76, 751
Federick, 977
Frederick, 76
Jeremiah, 977
- Winton**, 914
- Wisely**
Sarah, 74, 79
- Wisham**, 908
- Withy**, 57, 831
- Woagner**
H. A., 1005
O. B., 1005
- Wofford**
Isaiah, 68, 834
James, 68, 834
- Wolf**, 97
- Wolffe**, 94
- Womack**, 28
William, 21
- Wood**, 61, 62, 68, 224, 642, 725, 797, 830, 852
Ann, 25, 297, 738
Arthur, 928
Henry, 774
John, 928, 936
Jonathan, 61, 62, 67, 127, 151, 158, 167, 200, 456, 698, 707, 711, 713, 714, 721, 807
Jonathan, heirs, 456
Martin, 50, 57, 834
N., 61
Peter, 57, 831
Richard, 69, 148, 710
Roberta G., 927
- Wood & Savidge**
Jonathan & Robert, 200
- Woodal**
place, 872
- Woodard**
Bill D., i
- Woodlawn, GA**, 60, 960
- Woodow**, 113, 704
- Woods**, 933
N., 61, 254, 730, 774
- Woods, Cox & Connections**, 74, 823
- Woodson**
Johnathan, heirs, 142
Jonathan, heirs, 48, 710
- Woodward**
R. H., 997, 1002
- Woodward Lumber Company**, 874
- Woodward's Pond**, 78
- Woodyard**
John, 814
- Woolsey**
Lamar, 775
- Worman**
Sue H., 920
- Worthing**
Nina, Mrs., 993
- Wray ?**
B., 599
- Wray**
B., 790, 934
- Wreat**, 26, 196, 720
- Wreath**, 472
- Wren**, 61, 93, 204, 722, 875, 881, 888, 889, 890, 893
A. Z., 989
Alexander J., 871
Alexander Z., 861
Arrenna Hooker, 861
Arthur, 872, 896, 898, 992
Arthur E., 893, 896
C. P., 894
C. R., Mrs., 921
Ethel, 872, 893, 898
J. W., 987
John, 938
John F., 864
M. A., Mrs., 992
Mary A. Rachels, 864
R. M., Mrs., 989
Robert, 921
Robert H., 893
Robert M., 898
Theodosia E., 875
Viola Holley, 878
W. S., 938
Will, Mrs., 989
William B., 864
Willie Belle, 864
- Wrenn**, 874, 879, 880, 886, 887, 889, 893
Arthur E., 893
- Wrens, GA**, 38
to, 938, v
- Wrey**
W. J., 938
- Wright**, 1, 8, 19, 33, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 54, 173, 179, 205, 247, 288, 292, 406, 432, 512, 570, 588, 591, 610, 618, 656, 696, 715, 716, 722, 729, 737, 758, 764, 777, 785, 788, 789, 792, 793, 800, 806, 919, 949, 954
A. J., 942
Abednego, 42, 43, 49, 173, 257, 379, 422, 600, 715, 731, 752, 761, 790, 942, 943
- Wright**
Amos, 7, 8, 809
Caleb, 952
Cowles, 970
David R., 971
Dyonicius, 41, 209, 722, 846
E., 7
Elisha, 7, 8, 809
G., 570, 785
Gertrude, 870
Gov., 506, 776, 913
Governor, 776
Habakbuk, 113, 704
Habakuk, 464
Habakuk, heirs, 464
Henry, 18, 269, 733
Isacah, heirs, 652
Isaiah, 35, 335, 744
Isaiah, heirs, 61, 799
J. K., 97
J. T., 873
James, 34, 61, 64, 70, 166, 219, 299, 361, 714, 724, 739, 749, 771
James, Gov., 357
James, Governor, 17, 748
James, his excellency, 389, 754
John, 33, 401, 410, 417, 756, 759, 760
John H., 678
Johnson, 504, 776
Leon, 1000
Lula G., Exc^c, 873
S., 369, 750
Samuel, 80, 145, 710, 936
Sara, 670, 802
Stephen, 902
Stephen L., Estate, 907
Steven L., Estate, 813
Sylvia, 1000
William, 33, 41, 183, 292, 417, 578, 717, 760, 786, 846, 941
William A. B., 775
- Wright & Waggoner**
Gov & Henry, 506
- Wrights Spring**, 84
- Wrightsboro**, 213
- Wrightsboro (1768), Wrightsboro (1799), McDuffie County, Georgia (1870)**, 1016
- Wrightsboro Church**, 13, 913
- Wrightsboro Commons**, 13, 175, 356, 479, 715, 716, 748, 792, 795, 797, 798, 913, 1016
- Wrightsboro, GA**, 723, 1016, ix, vi
- Wrightsboro Town Commons**, 74, 188, 192, 718, 719
- Wrightsboro Township**, 498, 701, 702, 1016
Stephen L., Estate, 901
- Wrightsborough**, 156
- Wrightsborough, GA**, 712
- Wrightsborough Township**, 983
- Wych, Barton & Magees**, 1004
- Wyche**, 74, 76, 81, 121, 138, 212, 226, 250, 706, 709, 723, 725, 729
George, 76, 111, 231, 232, 233, 704, 726, 727, 832, 849, 958, 1004

Index

Wyche, Barton & Co., 70, 76,
368, 749

Wyche, Barton & McGee, 81

Wyches, 715

Wyches, Megee & Barton, 81,
174, 715

Wylds, 874, 881, 893

Alvin T., 860

Annie Cawley, 860

C. A., Mrs., 994, 999

C. N., 896

children, 860

Curtis N., 893, 898

Henry N., 861

Henry T., 860

John H., 996

Kate, 872

Katherine N., 861

Kathryn R., 893

Katie, Etal, 992

Katie R., 898

Sybil C., 1005, 1006

W. T., Mrs., 992

Wylds Pond, 94

Wyles, 94, 1001

Wyley, 1001

George, 1008

S., 500

Wylly

Francis, 701

Wynn

John, 664, 801

Williamson, 648, 798

Wythe

George, 76, 106, 703

Y

Yarborough, 57, 201, 217, 246,

268, 399, 721, 724, 729, 733, 756

Elizabeth, 919

Littleton, 49, 57, 115, 122, 218,

315, 399, 705, 706, 724, 741,

756

Yarbrough, 4, 168, 579, 714, 787,

949

Betsy Gibson, 920

Littleton, 949

Yarinold

Lucy M., widow, 773

Yates

Albert, 999

C. H., 995, 996

Yaun

M. W., Mrs., 875

W. W., 893

W. W., Mrs., 885

Yearly, 38

Yelton, 907

E., 902

Fred, 489, 940

Roy, 926

S. F., 491, 493, 902, 932, 940

Samuel, 489, 940

Sara, 907, 908

Sara B., 902

Sara E., 907

Yibge

Glenry, 978

Yonce

Wesley, 991, 995

Yong

S. H. R., 1006

Yongblood

Belle, 1000

Yonger

Henry, 984

York

David, 449, 767

Gus, 1001, 1002

William, 12, 13, 198, 510, 613,

614, 720, 777, 792, 793

Younce

Effie May, 890

Young, 7, 8, 13, 34, 37, 38, 42, 43,

44, 62, 67, 68, 128, 129, 178,

344, 422, 435, 514, 518, 555,

595, 707, 716, 746, 761, 764,

778, 783, 789, 811, 926, 934, 942

Andrew, 1, 813, 907

Bennye, 920

Bennye M., 919

Bennye M., etal, 919

Boibby Lee, etal, 920

Caleb, 938

D., 44, 563, 784

David, 44, 437, 765, 926

Estate, 994

Ethel, Estate, 926

George, 26, 34, 431, 586, 763,

788

George A., 920

Harold, 914

Henry, 984

J. F., Sr., Mrs., 497

J. F., Sr., Mrs., Estate, 497

Jacob, 38, 910, 930, 937

James, 38, 45, 848, 910

Mary, 769

Mary Ruth, 914

N., 769

Nathaniel, 769

Pearson, 38

Thomas, 38, 42, 55, 61, 142,

614, 709, 793, 938, 952

W. A., 913

William, 45, 937

Young Mens Benevelence

Society, 1000

Youngblod

Thomas, 182

Youngblood, 34, 36, 42, 43, 44,

49, 50, 68, 113, 155, 224, 233,

288, 339, 360, 431, 449, 464,

526, 534, 565, 644, 650, 666,

681, 704, 712, 725, 727, 737,

745, 748, 763, 767, 779, 780,

784, 797, 799, 801, 804, 820,

934, 943, 992

Alvin P., 857

Augustus, Estate, 938

Charles A., 888

David, 541, 781

J. Barwick, 888

James, 41, 48, 91, 120, 142,

183, 476, 705, 709, 717, 820

James, heirs, 476

Youngblood

John, 49, 135, 206, 228, 258,

605, 651, 708, 722, 726, 731,

791, 799, 943

Peter, 43, 50, 290, 311, 359,

561, 737, 741, 748, 784

Thomas, 717

William, 43

Z

Zachary

Mary D., 935

Zachery

James, 49, 152, 711

Julian J., 893, 897

Zachkry, 943

Zachry, 49, 50, 56, 61, 125, 319,

378, 379, 502, 579, 689, 706,

742, 752, 776, 787, 805, 886, 949

J., 48, 50, 428, 763

James, 49, 56, 122, 252, 258,

706, 730, 731

John, 49, 61, 171, 312, 373,

437, 715, 741, 751, 764

Peter, 48, 49, 50, 56, 130, 143,

151, 223, 246, 274, 373, 707,

710, 711, 725, 729, 734, 742,

751, 763

William, 43, 612, 792

Zachry & Watson

Peter & Thomas, 319, 428

Zackery, 810, 907

Zackry, 61, 950

James, 49

John, 49

William, Estate, 57, 819

Zacory, 233, 727

Zakry, 507, 776

Zealey

W. W., 872

Zehman

Dr., 999

Zeller

Alfred Heinrich, 856

Zion Church, 31

Zoar Church, 29, 929

Zodel

Anlonia, 867